Report of the Committee of Visitors, the Medical Superintendents, and other papers relating to the asylums : printed in pursuance of the standing orders of the County Council 1915-1916 / Essex and Colchester Lunatic Asylums.

Contributors

Essex and Colchester Lunatic Asylums. Barrett-Lennard, Thomas. Cooke, E. Marriott. Coupland, Sidney. Davies, T. J. L. MacLeod, S. J. Fraser. Overend, R. Roscoe, W. H. Rotherham, A. Stephens, Henry. Trevor, A. H. Turnbull, R. C. Turner, John. Brentwood Asylum. Severalls Asylum.

Publication/Creation

Chelmsford : Printed by John Dutton, 1915.

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/wwyjqfyc

License and attribution

Conditions of use: it is possible this item is protected by copyright and/or related rights. You are free to use this item in any way that is permitted by the copyright and related rights legislation that applies to your use. For other uses you need to obtain permission from the rights-holder(s).



Wellcome Collection 183 Euston Road London NW1 2BE UK T +44 (0)20 7611 8722 E library@wellcomecollection.org https://wellcomecollection.org

1915-1916.

ESSEX AND COLCHESTER

REPORTS

AND

OTHER DOCUMENTS



1915-16.

Essex and Colchester Lunatic Asylums.

REPORT

OF THE

COMMITTEE of VISITORS,

THE

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS,

AND OTHER

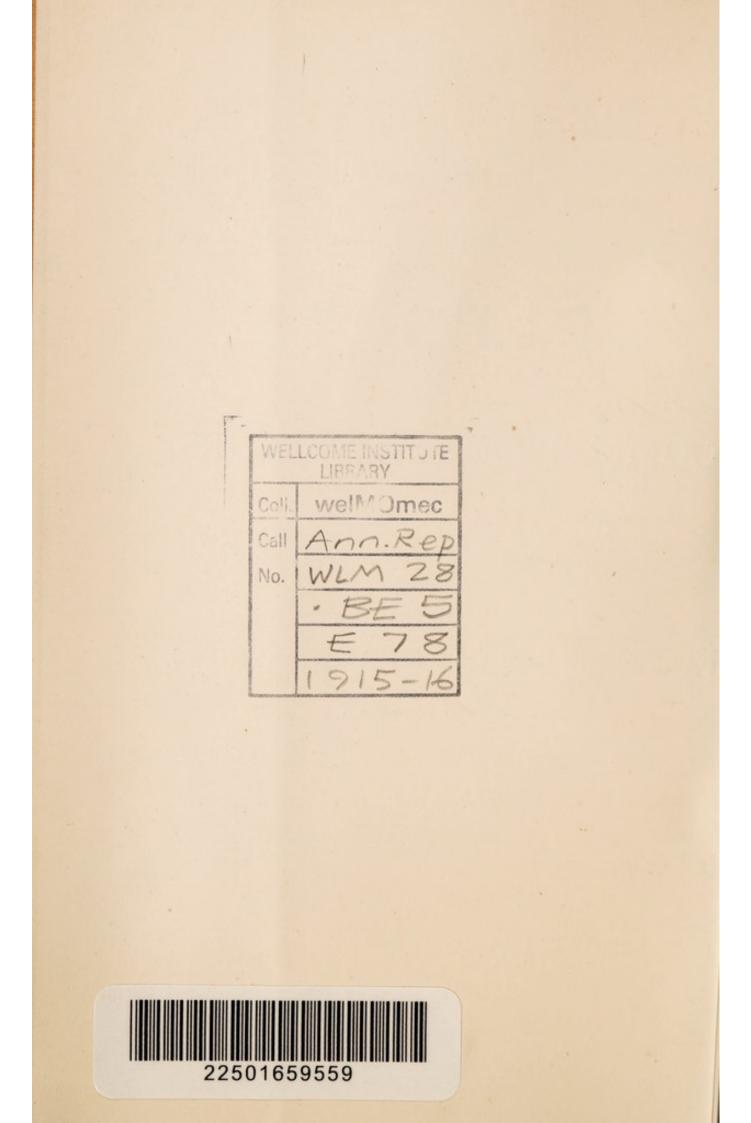
PAPERS RELATING TO THE ASYLUMS.

Printed in pursuance of the Standing Orders of the County Council.

CHELMSFORD:

PRINTED BY JOHN DUTTON 8, TINDAL STREET.

1915.



COMMITTEE OF VISITORS

3

Appointed for the Year ending March, 1916.

-.....

SIR THOMAS BARRETT-LENNARD, BART. (Chairman). WILLIAM THOMAS BILSON, Esg. JOHN ADAMS GUY BODGER, Esg. CHARLES NORMAN BROOKS, Esg. HARRY BROWN, Esg. COLONEL GEORGE RICHARDS CHALLENOR FRANCIS DENT, Esg. WALTER FORTESCUE, Esq. EDWARD GOOD, Esg. THOMAS PRICE HAINES, Esq. JOHN BAWTREE HAWKINS, Esq PHILIP HUTLEY, Esg. DANIEL THOMAS JAČKSON, Esg. WILLIAM LANGMAN, Esg. CHARLES ERNEST RIDLEY, Eso. SYDNEY WALTER ROBINSON, Esg. WILLIAM THOMAS ROFFEY, Esg. CHARLES JAMES ROUND, Esg. THE RIGHT HON. JAMES ROUND. JOHN HENRY SALTER, Esg. EDWIN CHARLES SEEAR, Esq. THOMAS EUSTACE SMITH, Esq. ROBERT STROUD, Esg. JAMES TABOR, Esg. WILLIAM CLEMENT WELLS, Esg.

-For the County.

ERNEST HENRY BARRITT, Esg. ERNEST STANLEY BEARD, Esg. WILLIAM COATS HUTTON, Esg. ASHER PRIOR. Esg. LENT JOHN WATTS, Esg.

For the Borough of Colchester.

HENRY HAMILTON GEPP,

Clerk to the Visitors.

The Chairman of each House Committee is an ex-officio Member of all other Sub-Committees of the Visiting Committee.

BRENTWOOD ASYLUM.

House Committee.

SIR T. B. LENNARD, BART., Chairman.

E. H. BARRITT, Esg.
W. T. BILSON, Esg.
J. A. G. BODGER, Esg.
F. DENT, Esg.
W. FORTESCUE, Esg.
E. GOOD, Esg.
P. HUTLEY, Esg.
D. T. JACKSON, Esg.
W. LANGMAN, Esg.

C. E. RIDLEY, Esg. S. W. ROBINSON, Esg. The Right Hon. J. ROUND. E. C. SEEAR, Esg. R. STROUD, Esg. J. TABOR, Esg. L. J. WATTS, Esg. W. C. WELLS, Esg.

Farm Committee and Committee to Value Live and Dead Farming Stock.

W. FORTESCUE, Esg.
P, HUTLEY, Esg.
D. T. JACKSON, Esg.
W. LANGMAN, Esg.
S. W. ROBINSON, Esg.

THE RIGHT HON. J. ROUND. R. STROUD, Esg. J. TABOR, Esg. L. J. WATTS, Esg.

Finance Committee.

W. T. BILSON, Esg. J. A. G. BODGER, Esg.] E. GOOD, Esg. C. E, RIDLEY, Esg. E. C. SEEAR, Esg. L. J. WATTS, Esg. W. C. WELLS, Esg.

Works Committee.

W. FORTESCUE, Esg.E. GOOD, Esg.D. T. JACKSON, Esg.W. LANGMAN, Esg.

S. W. ROBINSON, Esq. R. STROUD, Esq. J. TABOR, Esq.

L. J. WATTS, Esg.

Harold Court Sub-Committee.

J. A. G. BODGER, Esg. E. GOOD, Esg. W. LANGMAN, Esg. S. W. ROBINSON, Esq. E. C. SEEAR, Esq. J. TABOR, Esq.

Chestnuts Sub-Committee.

J. A. G. BODGER, Esg. E. GOOD, Esg. W. LANGMAN, Esg. S. W. ROBINSON, Esq. E. C. SEEAR, Esq.

R. STROUD, Esg.

Officers.

5.

J. TURNER, M.B		••	Medical Superintendent.
G. N. O. SLATER, M.D.			Senior Assistant Medical Officer.
ADELE DE STEIGER, M.I	D		Assistant Medical Officer.
O. G. MAGINNESS, M.R.C.	S., L.R.C.	P	., .,
D. J. MCRAE, M.B			., ,,
J. BERRIDGE, A.K.C.	••	••	Chaplain.
W. H. ROSCOE, F.C.I.S.			Clerk of the Asylum.
E. S. WHITE			Storekeeper and Organist.
H. HEYWARD	••		Inspector.
I. CHERRY (MISS)			Matron.
G. D. RENTON			Clerk of the Works and Engineer

SEVERALLS ASYLUM.

House Committee.

J. B. HAWKINS, Esg., Chairman.

E. H. BARRITT, Esq. E. S. BEARD, Esq. W. T. BILSON, Esq. J. A. G. BODGER, Esg. C. N. BROOKS, Esg. H. BROWN, Esg. Col. G. R. CHALLENOR. E. GOOD, Esg. T. P. HAINES, Esg. W. COATS HUTTON, Esg.

A. PRIOR. Esg. W. T. ROFFEY, Eso. C. J. ROUND, Esg. RIGHT HON. J. ROUND. J. H. SALTER, Esg. E. C. SEEAR, Esg. T. EUSTACE SMITH, Esg. R. STROUD, Esg. L. J. WATTS, Esg.

Works Committee.

W. T. BILSON, Esg J. A. G. BODGER, Esg. C. N. BROOKS, Esg. COL. G. R. CHALLENOR.

E. GOOD, Esg. C. J. ROUND, Esg. R. STROUD, Esq. L. J. WATTS, Esq.

Stores Committee.

W. T. BILSON, Esg. J. A. G. BODGER, Esg. E. GOOD, Esq. T. P. HAINES, Esq. W. COATS HUTTON, Esq. A. PRIOR, Eso.

W. T. ROFFEY, Esg. J. H. SALTER, Esg. E. C. SEEAR, Esg. T. EUSTACE SMITH, Esg. R. STROUD, Esg.

Farm Committee.

E. S. BEARD, Esg. C. N. BROOKS, Esg. W. COATS HUTTON, Esg. A. PRIOR, Esg.

C. J. ROUND, Esq. RIGHT HON. J. ROUND. T. EUSTACE SMITH, Esg. R. STROUD, Esg.

W. COATS HUTTON, Esq.

J. H. SALTER, Esg. E. C. SEEAR, Esg. T. EUSTACE SMITH, Esg.

Finance Committee.

E. S. BEARD, Esg. W. T. BILSON, Esg. J. A. G. BODGER, Esg. H. BROWN, Esg. COL. G. R. CHALLENOR.

Building Committee.

SIR T. B. LENNARD, BART. E. H. BARKITT, Esg. C. N. BROOKS, Esg. F. DENT, Eso. W. FORTESCUE, Es2. E. GOOD, Esg. J. B. HAWKINS, Esg.

D. T. JACKSON, Eso.

- W. LANGMAN, Esg. C. E. RIDLEY, Esg. S. W. ROBINSON, Esg.
- T. EUSTACE SMITH, Esg,
- R. STROUD, Esg.
- L. J. WATTS, Esg.

6

Furnishing Committee.

E. S. BEARD, Esg. W. T. BILSON, Esg. J. A. G. BODGER, Esg. E. GOOD, Esg. J. B. HAWKINS, Esg. A. PRIOR, Esg,

Contracts Committee for both

SIR T. B. LENNARD, BART. E. S. BEARD, Esg. W. T BILSON, Esg. J. A. G. BODGER, Esg. C. N. BROOKS, Esg. W. FORTESCUE, Esg. E. GOOD, Esg.

C. E. RIDLEY, Esg. W. T. ROFFEY, Esg. C. J. ROUND, Esg. E. C. SEEAR, Esg. T. EUSTACE SMITH, Esg.

Asylums.

J. B. HAWKINS, Esg. W. LANGMAN, Esg. C. E. RIDLEY, Esg. S. W. ROBINSON, Esg. T. EUSTACE SMITH, Esg.

- R. STROUD, Esq

Officers.

R.	C. TURNBULI	L, M.D.		••	Medical Superintendent.
G.	EVANS, M.B.				Senior Assistant Medical Officer.
н.	W. HODGSON	, M.R.C.S	5., L.R.C.P		Assistant Medical Officer.
E.	P. COURT, M	.R.C.S.,	L.R.C.P.		·· ·› ·›
R.	H. LUCAS, M	.R.C.S.,	L.R.C.P.		
Т.	J. L. DAVIES,	B.A.			Chaplain.
R.	OVEREND				Clerk of the Asylum.
R.	FARR			•••	Storekeeper.
c.	HAMMOND				Inspector.
м.	JONES (MISS)				Matron.
H.	J. BEECHING	÷			Clerk of the Works and Engineer.

REPORT

OF THE

COMMITTEE OF VISITORS.

To the Essex County Council and the Council of the Borough of Colchester.

The Committee appointed by the Essex County Council and the Council of the Borough of Colchester for the purpose of the Asylums erected for the Pauper Lunatics of the said County and Borough present this Report, pursuant to the Act of Parliament, 53 Vict., cap 5.

The Committee report as follows :---

PATIENTS.

Males Females Total

		Males. I	emales.	1 otal
There were remaining in the Asylum, Brentwood,	and			
Branch Asylums on the 31st December, 1913		683	1038	1721
The like in Severalls Asylum, Colchester		490	620	IIIO
11 11 11 11 11 11 11				
		1173	1658	283I
Admitted for the first time during the year :				
M. F.	Т.			
To Brentwood 304 264	568			
Re-admitted to Brentwood 29 45	74			
Admitted for the first time during the year :				
To Severalls 164 * 199	363 *			
Re-admitted to Severalls I 4	5			
		498	512	1010
Total cases under treatment during the year		1671	2170	3841
Total cases under treatment during the year		10/1	21/0	3041
Cases Discharged and Died :				
Brentwood. Severalls.				
M. F. T. M. F. T.				
Recovered 57 38 95 24 36 60 81 74	155			
Relieved 20 63 83 8 11 19 28 74	102			
Notimproved 81 69 150 11 11 81 80	ıfı			
Died 138 181 319 45 67 112 183 248	431			
		37	3 476	849

Total cases remaining of the Asylums on the g							
1914 :							
At Brentwood and B	ranch Asylu	ims 72	0 996	1716			
At Severalls Asylum		57	8 698				
		-			1298	1694	2992
Included in the above for					Protestanting of		
Included in the above fig							
Private Patients (inclu	iding Crin	ninals)	at Se	everalls			
Asylum remaining in th	e Asylum on	31st De	ecembe	er, 1913	-	6	6
Private Patients adm	nitted				4	6	IO
Transferred from Pa	uper to Priv	vate Cla	LSS		3	9	12
Private Patients Discharg	ged and Died	1:			7	21	28
Recovered			I	1 2			
Relieved				I I			
Not improved			_	II			
Died			I	3 4			
					2	б	8
Private Patients remainin	ng in Several	lls Asylı	um on t	he 31st	-		
December, 1914	• ••				5	15	20

BOARDED-OUT PATIENTS.

During the year the Committee have entered into reception contracts with the London Asylums and Mental Deficiency Committee for the reception and maintenance at Brentwood Asylum of 80 male patients at 16s. per head per week and for 25 female patients at 18s. per head per week, and with the County Borough of Southend for the reception and maintenance at Severalls Asylum of the pauper patients from that County Borough at 16s. per head per week.

The following numbers of patients were remaining in the Asylums on the 31st December, 1914 :---

Brentwood Asylum	(London)	Asvlums	м.	F.	т.
Committee)			79	25	104
Severalls Asylum (Southend	County			
Borough)			38	74	112
Total			117	99	216

and the above figures are included in the total of 2,992 shewn above.

One patient who had been boarded out at Brookwood Asylum was brought back during the year, and there are now no patients boarded out in other Asylums.

BRENTWOOD ASYLUM.

The Kitchen has been provided with a double-deck Drawplate Oven.

Two Verandahs have been erected.

A High-pressure Steam Disinfector has been purchased and is to be installed in the Laundry.

Two temporary iron buildings have been demolished and one re-erected for Workshops.

A new Rotary Washing Machine has been installed at The Chestnuts.

Electric Lighting has been installed at Harold Court and a new Staircase erected.

The following Staff have retired under the provisions of the Asylums Officers' Superannuation Act, viz. :--

- George Kemp, Attendant, 56 years, after 23 years' service.
- John Howle, Attendant, 51 years, after 15 years' service.
- David Mason, Farm Bailiff, 69 years, after 16 years' service.
- George Cole, Engine Driver, 54 years, after 35 years' service.

The following Staff have retired under the Committee of Visitors Scheme of Pensions with the sanction of the Essex County Council and the Colchester Borough Council, viz. :--

- George Cook, Attendant, 66 years, after 27 years' service.
- Henry Stephens, Chaplain, 56 years, after 28 years' service.

The following pensioners have died, viz. :--

Henry Williamson, late Attendant. Rebecca Davies, late Head Nurse. Henry Morris, late Baker.

Dr. J. R. Payne has left, and Drs. Oscar J. Maginness and D. J. McRae have been appointed as Assistant Medical Officers. The latter is now serving at the Army Base Hospital in France.

SEVERALLS ASYLUM.

During the year the detached buildings have been furnished and equipped, some of the articles of furniture being made in the Asylum Workshops. The Committee have not, however, been able to receive patients into these buildings owing to the Military occupation since the 19th August last.

The Kitchen equipment has been added to by the provision of a steam heated oven.

Further work of planting and laying out the gardens and grounds is being proceeded with.

The work of converting the Attendants' Block into a villa for working patients has been carried out.

Roads and paths to and around the detached buildings.

Erection of Cowhouse, Milk Room, Farm Cottages and Inspector's House.

Farm Bailiff's House. Additional Borehole. Greenhouse. Approval has also been given by the Local Authorities to the provision of the necessary machinery for lifting the water from the new Bore Hole and for the provision of a Water Tank of 100,000 gallons capacity.

Plans have also been submitted to the Local Authorities and approved for draining the Cemetery site, and for the necessary paths and fencing thereto, and for Medical Superintendent's Garage.

The following works under the heading of Additions, Alterations and Improvements have been completed, or are in course of completion :—

Conversion of the Photographic Room into quarters for an additional Assistant Medical Officer.

Erection of a timber shed in the Workshops Yard.

Lavatory accommodation in the Stores Yard.

Cinematograph Chamber to the Recreation Hall.

Conversion of a window into a doorway in each of the Infirmaries, thus making a direct exit from the Dormitories to the Inner Courts.

Bath Room and Lavatory, Private Patients' Block.

Dr. R. H. Lucas joined the Staff in June last.

STAFF.

The scales of Salaries of the Assistant Medical Officers and the Nursing and Domestic Staff have been revised and improved and additional leave granted.

The Committee again desire to recognise the efficiency of the administration and the good work of the Staff generally.

THOS. BARRETT LENNARD,

Chairman of the Committee of Visitors.

1st March, 1915.

BRENTWOOD ASYLUM



REPORTS

OF THE

COMMISSIONERS OF THE BOARD OF CONTROL.

ON BRENTWOOD ASYLUM.

" June 30th, 1914.

We have yesterday and to-day visited this Asylum, and can report that it is maintained in good order. The disuse and removal of the temporary buildings which is now being gradually effected is doing much to improve the amenities of the Asylum, the space which they occupied being available for Airing Courts. At the present time the building which was formerly Ward 15 has been entirely removed, and is being re-erected in a modified form on a new site further away from the Asylum, to serve as Workshops for the patients. The remaining building in Block M is unoccupied, and will shortly be removed. Our Board in April last intimated to the Committee that they would decline to submit any fresh reception Contracts to the Secretary of State for his approval until the temporary buildings, which they have always felt would constitute serious danger in case of fire, were vacated.

We hope that no time will be lost before the demolition of the remaining building is taken in hand.

Among minor matters that have received attention, we may mention the provision of a verandah to F. Ward 1, and the installation in the kitchen of a New Draw Plate Steam Oven.

We thought that the Corridors and Lavatories of F. Block D are much in need of re-decoration. The Wards of this Block are also very deficient in facilities for dealing properly with the soiled linen. In Male Wards 6 and 9, where the lavatories have been converted into dormitories, the cement floors have been retained, which must render them very cold in the winter months. We strongly deprecate the practice of keeping in the medicine cupboards of the various wards stock bottles of aperient medicines.

In the Laundry we thought that the provision of a steam disinfector would be a valuable addition, and in the hot weather prevailing at the time of our visit, the iron heating stoves, which are not provided with any sort of screens, were very hot and oppressive.

In F.W. 3 and M.W. 10 some 50 children of both sexes are warded who will shortly be transferred to the Asylum at Colchester. Many of these patients, especially some of the elder boys, appeared to us to be capable of deriving benefit from training, and we hope that special facilities in this direction will be provided so long as they have to remain in Asylum care.

We were especially struck by the large number of young women of the feeble-minded type who we saw in this Asylum.

We desire to repeat the remarks of our colleagues as to the inadequacy of the quarters at present provided for the use of the Senior Assistant Medical Officer and his family.

In the comparatively short time that has elapsed since our colleagues visit in December last the following changes have occurred among the patients :--

		M.	F.	т.
Admissions		195	171	366
Discharges or Remov	vals	118	122	240
Recoveries	and him	29	23	52
Deaths	S	77	IIC	187

There are now on the books the names of 1,652 patients in the proportion of 675 men to 977 women. It is calculated that there are now vacancies for 92 upon the male and 123 upon the emale side. There are 74 patients chargeable to Out-County Unions, the majority being received under contract from the London Asylums Committee.

All the patients except three men, who were out on trial, were in residence at the time of our visit.

We found the Wards well kept and comfortable, the dormitories tidy, and the beds and bedding in very good condition.

The patients presented a well-nourished and properly-caredfor appearance, were extremely well behaved, and, apart from the subject of detention, remarkably free from complaints. It is evident that much trouble is given to making their lives as happy as they can be under the circumstances.

We saw a good and substantial dinner of stewed beef, potatoes, cabbage and bread, followed by suet pudding, served yesterday to some 280 women in the Dining Hall of Block D.; and from no patient did we receive any complaint on the subject of the dietary.

The weekly maintenance charge is 11s. 8d. for Home patients, whilst the Out-County patients are received at rates varying from 14s. to 16s.

There has been no recorded use of mechanical restraint, but 11 patients have been secluded on 14 occasions for a total duration of 95 hours.

Since the last visit the general health of the Institution has been good. There have been 9 cases of colitis, 7 on the female and 2 on the male side, and 10 women patients have been attacked by diarrhœa. To-day we found 69 females and 31 men confined to bed, 29 of these being there as new cases or for mental reasons, and the remaining 71 for sickness or general weakness. Of the latter, 8 females and 6 males were suffering from phthisis, and 2 men were in the Isolation Hospital with a mild form of scarlet fever. There have been 7 cases of fracture or dislocation of bones, these being all due to falls or to injuries caused by fellow patients.

Of the deaths, senile decay accounted for over 20 per cent. kidney disease for 17 per cent., general paralysis for 11 per cent. (8 per cent. being males), and phthisis, epilepsy and pneumonia each for 10 per cent.

A bed sore was present at death in the cases of one male and one female patient, but all the cases in bed at the time of our visit were free from this complication.

Post-mortem examinations were held in the very satisfactory proportions of 90 per cent. of the deaths.

Three inquests have been held, the deaths being due in two cases to suicide. All the cases were fully reported to our Board at the time and call for no further comment.

We were shewn a very interesting report by Dr. Turner on the Clinico-Pathological and Pathological work carried on at the Institution in which the results of the examination of cerebro-spinal fluid and blood are discribed, and the main points of interest found at the post-mortem examinations are tabulated,

We are glad to note that of the 15 patients allowed out on trial during the period under review, as many as 14 were given money allowances.

The returns made annually to our Board are on the whole satisfactory, but those relating to attendance at the religious services on Sundays, and the weekly entertainments, and to the employment of patients, are very much below the average usually found in Asylums. An adequate staff of Attendants and Nurses is maintained averaging one to every 9.8 patients—and the duration of service continues satisfactory.

The Case Books and Medical Records are well kept and noted up to date.

(Signed) A. H. TREVOR,) Commissioners of the A. ROTHERHAM,) Board of Control.

ON HAROLD COURT.

30th June, 1914.

We have to-day visited this House, which is in good order and provides suitable accommodation for the 73 male patients now residing here: 22 of them work on the farm and gardens, 27 do various sorts of household work, and 44 are only capable of taking walking exercises about the estate.

One patient, who is a painter by trade, is now doing useful work of this sort on the property.

Since the last visit the electric light has been installed, an external fire escape iron staircase has been erected, and a fire main has been brought into the house and erected up to both floors with fixed hydrants. New urinals have also been provided.

The Staff consists of a head attendant and his wife, who does the cooking, and four attendants.

(Signed) A. H. TREVOR, Commissioners of the A. ROTHERHAM, Board of Control.

ON THE CHESTNUTS, WALTHAMSTOW.

28th October, 1914.

At our visit to this House to-day, we found that it was being occupied by 64 Female Patients, all of whom we saw, except one who was out for the day. They were in the enjoyment of good general health, no one being confined to bed. Their general appearance was quite satisfactory, and there can be no doubt that they are well and kindly treated.

The rooms are comfortable and well kept, and the condition of the beds and bedding was quite satisfactory.

The house has been thoroughly re-decorated inside since the last visit; new fire alarm and appliances have been provided a bath for the Staff has been added, and in the Laundry—where the wash-house has been enlarged by the removal of a partition, thus improving the supervision—a new washing machine has been purchased.

Ten of the patients go out for walks accompanied beyond the grounds, sometimes attending the local shows, and usually attending the Parish Church on Sundays. We were sorry to hear that the Services heretofore held in the house have been given up. We hope that they will be at once resumed and conducted by the Vicar or one of his Curates.

Some twenty of the patients do useful work, four being engaged in the Laundry, and the remainder in House or Needlework.

The Staff consists of three nurses and a married couple, who serve as Gardener and Cook respectively. The Laundress attends four days a week. Dr. Kennedy attends daily.

(Signed) A. H. TREVOR, SIDNEY COUPLAND, Commissioners of the Board of Control.

ON BRENTWOOD ASYLUM.

12th January, 1915.

As the result of our two days' visit to this Asylum, Harold Court and The Chestnuts, we can report that, although some parts of the Main Building are in need of reparation, the Institution is upon the whole well maintained. The Wards and Beds were in good order, but the temperature of many of the rooms was in our opinion far too low, being only 46°.

Whilst numbers of the patients are too feeble-minded and demented either to complain or to express satisfaction, there are, on the other hand, many who are well able to appreciate their position and surroundings, and from our conversation with them as well as our personal observation, we came to the conclusion that they are a very contented lot, and we are satisfied that they are kindly and considerately treated. Apart from some appeals against their detention, the patients made no complaints worthy of comment as to their treatment or their diet. The diet, judging from the dinners which we saw served, is liberal and good.

There are amongst the patients about 40 children whom it was hoped would ere this have been removed to the Asylum at Colchester, but the demands made upon the resources of that Institution by the Military Authorities in connection with the provision of accommodation for the Troops, have for the present rendered such a course impracticable. We thought, however, they were exceedingly well cared for and that as much as can be is being done for them in their present surroundings.

Since the last visit from Members of our Board, a commencement has been made in the laying out of the site formerly. covered by the temporary building known as M.I.a. as a garden and tennis court.

The site of Ward 15 is to be applied to similar purposes, and the materials taken from that building which has now been demolished have been re-erected at a short distance in the form of General Workshops. We regret, however, that when this was being carried out so much boarding was used in the walls and partitions, and that a system of plastering was not adopted. The only other temporary building—the one formerly in use as the Laundry Dormitory—has been retained in position and is now used as a Sorting Room. It may, in our view, continue to be applied for that purpose, provided means are taken to render it fire-resisting by removing the interior match-boarding and felting, if any (a matter to which the attention of the Committee has already been directed) and fitting it up with properly plastered walls. In its present state it is very inflammable, and, should a fire break out, would be a menace to the other structures.

A much needed addition to the laundry appliances has been purchased, viz, a Steam Disinfector, and will soon be placed in position. This department of the Asylum cannot from its construction and arrangement ever be other than inconvenient and ill-adapted, but some steps must, we think, be taken by the use of iron gates or some similar construction, to prevent tho association and intermingling of the men and women at work there: were this done, there are, we consider, not a few more amongst the feeble-minded girls in the Asylum who might be usefully employed there.

An excellent Verandah has been added to the Male Infirmary, and we may mention that a hair combing and carding shed is in process of construction in connection with the workshops. We are pleased to learn that it has been decided te erect a house for the Senior Assistant Medical Officer and his family.

Since June 30th, 1914, there have been 352 admissions; 12 patients have been allowed on trial, to all of whom, we are glad to note, money allowances were made; 110 have been discharged or removed—of whom 52 had recovered—and 173 have died.

There are on the Statutory Books the names of 722 Males and 999 Females, in all 1721, of whom six are classed as criminals, and 122 (90 Males and 32 Females) are Out-County Patients, 103 being received under Contract from the London Asylums Committee, and the others being chargeable to Out-County Unions. One patient is on leave, and there are to-day in residence at the Asylum 1585 patients, viz., 649 Males and 934 Females, all of whom we have seen. The remaining patients are in residence as to 63 at the Chestnuts and 73 at Harold Court.

There are, according to the Returns, vacancies for 39 Males, but on the Female side there is an excess of seven patients.

The maintenance charge per head per week is for Home Patients 11s. 8d., for Out-County Patients from 14s. -18s., and for those classed as Criminal, 14s.

There is no record of any mechanical restraint, but seven patients have been secluded on 23 occasions for a total of $240\frac{1}{2}$ hours.

The proportion of patients who attend the Sunday services is low, but the number employed is, considering the nature of many of the cases, satisfactory.

The Staff consists of an Attendant or Nurse to every II patients for day duty, whose record of service is good, especially amongst the attendants, 60 per cent. of whom have over 5 years service.

We were struck with the number of keys in use amongst the Staff and the inconvenience which was frequently caused therefrom, and we think that at no distant date all the locks in the Asylum should undergo a thorough overhauling.

Two of the Attendants and nine of the Nurses hold the Nursing Certificate of the Medico Psychological Association, to whom an annual grant of \pounds_3 is made.

One of the Assistant Medical Officers is serving with the Expeditionary Force, and as many as 35 of the regular nursing staff are engaged in military duties there or in England.

The patients are well nourished. One hundred and fortytwo, or eight per cent. of the total number, were confined to bed, but a large proportion of these were there for mental reasons only, among them being a good many recently admitted who were resting. One of the newly admitted patients had mutilated herself severely at home. No patient was suffering from any illness of an acute character. Since the last visit the only instances of Zymotic Disease that have arisen have been one fatal case of Typhoid Fever and four cases of Dysentry, one of which ended fatally.

It is satisfactory to find that the cause of death in 173 deaths was in as many as 148 instances, or nearly 86 per cent., verified by post-mortem examination. Inquests were held on two men and three women. The circumstances attending each were fully reported to and considered by our Board at the time. In three instances the inquests were held because death was associated with accidental fractures, which in two cases had occurred before admission; in a fourth instance the inquest was held because the patient was suffocated in an epileptic fit, and in the fifth because the patient had serious injuries of his genital organs which were supposed to have been self-inflicted. The rest of the deaths call for no special comment.

The only other severe casualties besides those just mentioned have been three fractures, which were all the result of accidental falls.

The Registers and Case Books are entered up to date, and the latter have, as a whole, been properly kept, but in some important instances the particulars respecting the patients are too meagre.

(Signed) S. J. FRASER MACLEOD, Commissioners of the E. MARRIOTT COOKE, Board of Control.

ON HAROLD COURT.

12th January, 1915.

We have to-day seen and spoken to such of the 73 patients in residence at this Branch as showed any inclination for conversation. They appeared to be suitable cases for detention here, and to be comfortable and properly supervised.

The house is in good order.

A drawer should be provided for the use of each Attendant where he can lock away his razor. There is not sufficient provision at present.

Twenty-five of the inmates are employed on the farm and garden, and a like number work about the house.

Fifty on an average are taken for weekly walks beyond the grounds, and about the same number attend the Sunday services, which are usually held by the Chaplain from the Asylum.

The health is good.

The Staff consists of a Head Attendant and his wife, and three attendants.

The Case Books are properly entered up to date.

(Signed) S. J. FRASER MACLEOD, Commissioners of the E. MARRIOTT COOKE, Board of Control.

ON THE CHESTNUTS, WALTHAMSTOW.

12th January, 1915.

This Branch of Brentwood Asylum is in good order throughout, and the 63 female patients in residence here appear to be very well housed and cared for. Their general health is good and they presented a neat and tidy appearance.

Three of the patients work in the Laundry, 10 are usually engaged in housework, 12 in needlework and four assist in the kitchen. Weekly parties attend the entertainments at the local Picture Palace and about 15 go to the neighbouring Church Services on Sunday. A District Visitor comes to see the patients every fortnight, but we are sorry to hear that the weekly services which were formerly held by a clergyman from the reighbourhood, but which have been in abeyance for some time, are not to be renewed, although a service is to be conducted once a fortnight by a lady lay worker, and an occasional address is to be given by the Vicar or his Curate.

Dr. Kennedy calls daily, and the Staff consists of a man and his wife in charge, who have the assistance of three nurses.

The Case Book is noted up-to-date.

(Signed) S. J. FRASER MACLEOD, Commissioners of the E. MARRIOTT COOK, Board of Control.

BRENTWOOD ASYLUM.

REPORT

OF THE

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT

For the Year ending 31st December, 1914.

To the Committee of Visitors of the Essex and Colchester Lunatic Asylums.

GENTLEMEN,

I beg to submit my Annual Report of this Institution for the year 1914, with the addition of the usual Statistical Tables.

At the end of the year there were resident in the Asylum and Branches 720 Male Patients and 996 Female Patients—a total of 1,716—a decrease of five in the numbers remaining at the end of 1913.

The admissions were 333 males and 309 females, a total of 642. Of these, 105 were received under Contract from the London Asylums and Mental Deficiency Committee, so that the number of patients admitted chargeable to Unions in the County was 537, against 705 admitted in 1913.

The discharges numbered 57 males and 38 females recovered, 20 males and 59 females relieved, four males and one female not improved, and 77 males and 72 females transferred to other Asylums, the majority of these to Severalls.

138 males and 181 females died during the year.

The proportion per cent. of recoveries to admissions was 19.12, and that of deaths to the average daily number resident was 19.07.

As regards the causes of death, Senility accounted for 59, Bright's Disease for 52, Tuberculosis for 44, Pneumonia for 36, General Paralysis for 33, and Epilepsy for 26.

The number of post-mortem examinations was 280—a satisfactory percentage of 88. The usual Pathological Report, in a slightly amended form, is appended.

Seven inquests were held during the year, but there is nothing referring to them calling for further comment.

Minor casualties were few, and not due to negligence by the Staff.

One male patient was attacked by Dysentry, and 17 women. There were also two cases of Scarlet Fever and one of Enteric Fever on the male side.

Two verandahs for open air treatment have been erected, and have proved to be of the utmost value.

Work has been found for as many patients as possible. Male patients are employed in the Office, Stores, Repairing Shops, Kitchen, Laundry and Farm. The female patients are also suitably employed in the Needleroom, &c.

The Farm and Garden has yielded very satisfactory returns during the year.

Dr. F. W. Hill, Assistant Medical Officer, left on April 3rd, and Doctors D. J. McRae and O. G. Maginness joined the Asylum Service as Assistant Medical Officers, but the former is now serving with the Forces.

I regret to report the retirement, after 29 years' service, of the Rev. H. Stephens. The best testimony to his work was the general sorrow of the inmates at his departure. It is in the Wards rather than in the Chapel that the really useful and really arduous work of an Asylum Chaplain lies, and this is work which does not lend itself to statistical display like a mere record of numbers attending Chapel, which satisfies the official mind and means nothing at all.

The Rev. Jesse Berridge was appointed to fill the vacancy.

Two Members of the Board of Control visited the Asylum on June 29th and 30th.

The 6th Battalion of the Essex Regiment, comprising 1,000 Officers and men, was billeted here in August for one week, and, thanks to the new double-deck oven, we were able to cook their food for them.

The War has rather adversely affected the Male Staff, 39 having joined the Army to this date, but the men left behind have worked well, and I do not think efficiency has suffered.

I am glad to acknowledge the able assistance of the Officers and Staff during a trying year.

In conclusion, I thank the Chairman of the Committee, the Chairman of the Sub-Committees, and all Members, for the consideration they have always shewn me.

I have the honour to remain, Gentlemen,

Your obedient Servant,

JOHN TURNER.

1st January, 1915.

BRENTWOOD ASYLUM.

NAMES OF STAFF WHO HAVE JOINED THE FORCES.

Maginness, Oscar ... McRae, Duncan James Mitchell, William Edward Hobley, Reginald Frank Morgan, Richard George *Morrison, Albert Henry Willis, Thomas John ... Cattell, Agnes ... *Wood, Evelyn George *Marsh, William ... Smith, Frederick George Smith, Charles ... Williams, Charles ... Eagle, Arthur ... Bannister, Harry ... Hagreen, Henry ... Dyer, Charles, jun. ... Patience, Frederick . . . Kingsbury, Arthur -... Emberson, Frederick ... Nunn, Cyril ... Blackburn, William ... Capon George . . . Adams, Frank ... Ager, Charles William .. Brenny, Frederick ... Brind, John . . .

Assistant Medical Officer. ,, 1st Assistant Clerk. ... Assistant Clerk. ... Stores Clerk. ... Assistant Engineer. ... Head Attendant. ... Head Nurse. ... Assistant Fireman ... Blacksmith. ... Carpenter. ... Hammerman. ... Messman. ... Gardener. ... Farm Hand. 22 ... ,, ... ,, Stoker. ,, ... Sculleryman. Attendant. ,,

...

,,

NAMES OF STAFF WHO HAVE JOINED THE FORCES-continued.

	Attendant.
	,,
	,,
	,,
	,,
· ···	,,
	,,
	•,
	,,
	,,
	,,
	,,
	"
	"
	,,
	,,
	,,
	,,
	,,
	"
	"
	,,
	,,
	··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··

* Declared medically unfit and returned to Asylum Service,

BRENTWOOD ASYLUM.

TABLE of RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS.

Denomination.				Males.	Females.	Total.
Church of England				552	755	1307
Sect Unknown				10	29	39
Independents				20	47	67
Wesleyans				29	35	64
Baptists				20	37	57
Roman Catholics				4 ^T	48	89
Presbyterians				4	7	II
Plymouth Brethren				2	5	7
Lutherans				3	I	4
Salvation Army				I	3	4
Peculiar People				_	I	I
Jews ·	<i>.</i>			5	3	8
Swedenborgian	·			I		I
Spiritist		• • •			I	I
Agnostic				_	I	I
Unknown				32	23	55
	r, 1914			720	996	1716

BRENTWOOD ASYLUM.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

Belonging to the Councils of the undermentioned County and Borough, viz.:--

The Administrative County of Essex

AND

The Borough of Colchester.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

The District Auditors' Act, 1879 (42 Vict. c. 6),

The Local Government Act, 1888 (51 and 52 Vict. c. 41),

and

The Lunacy Act, 1891 (54 and 55 Vic. c. 65).

STATEMENT

OF THE

Receipts & Expenditure

OF THE

Visiting Committee of the above-mentioned Lunatic Asylum.

During the Year ended the 31st March, 1915.



BRENTWOOD ASYLUM. · Summer

PART I .- MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

RECE	IPTS.			-	EXPENDI
Balance in hand at the commence- ment of the year	s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. 4,200 c	d.	Salaries and Wages (not includ- ing Payments for Labour
Goods sold. viz. : Farm and Garden Sales 945	7 11				appearing in the Farming and Gardening Account, nor com- prised in the Building and
Kitchen Stuff and Old Stores 21	13 4				Repairs Fund Account, viz. :
Sundries 201	11 10	<i>co</i>			Officers
Sums received on account of the Maintenance of Pauper Patients :		1,168 13	I		Attendants and others
From Guardians of Unions and Parishes within the Contributory County and					Provisions (including Malt Liquor in ordinary Diet) Malt Liquor, Wine and Spirits
Borough at 11/8 per head per week 48,28	lg o 8				(not included in ordinary Diet)
From Guardians of other Unions and Parishes at 14/- per head per week 597	760				Farm and Garden Expenses Clothing :
From the Treasurers of					For Patients
Counties and Boroughs for Patients adjudged charge- able thereto, viz. :					For Attendants
Of the Contributory County at 11/8 per head per week 307	16 8				Necessaries (including Fuel, Lighting and Washing)
Of the Non-Contributory					Surgery and Dispensary
Borough of Southend- on-Sea at 16/- per					Furniture and Bedding
	7 10 10				Funeral Expenses
From the Treasurer of the Contributory County under Section 269 (9) or the					Transfers to the Building and Repairs Fund Account, viz. :
Lunacy Act, 1890, in re- spect of accommodation at other Asylums not exceed-					Excess of weekly charge on "Out-County" Patients
ing ‡th of the entire weekly charge 4	16 10				Excess of weekly charge on Criminal Patients
From the Treasurers of other Asylums for Patients re-					
ceived under Contract at 16/- and 18/- per head per					Rates and Taxes
week 2,32	9 1	51,567 0	I		Superannuation Allowances under the Superannuation Act of 1909
Criminal Patients from Parlia- mentary Vote Funeral and Removal Ex-		239 18 0	o		Contributions to other Asylum Authorities under the Super-
penses :					annuation Act, 1909
	8 0				Other Payments (See detailed List, page 36)
From Prison Commis- sioners 0	5 0				
From Treasurers of County and Non-Con- tributory Borough 3	18 0				Total Expenditure
From Treasurers of other	5 3 0				Balance in hand at the end of the year, viz :
-		92 14 0			Treasurer
Other Receipts : Fees for Affidavits, Copies of Reception Orders, &c 1	11 6				Clerk
Fees for Billeting Troops 63	18 3				
Repayment of Contributions under Sec. 10 (3) of the Asylums Officers' Superannua- tion Act of 1909	7 5				
Contributions from other Autho- rities under the Asylums Officers' Superannuation Act, 1909 104	3 0				
1909. III III 104		175 0 2	\$2.212		
Amount re-paid by Severalls Asylum I ing Account	Build-		53,243 5 637 12	1 0	
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BALANCE	E	6	58,080 17	4	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AND
TOTAL TROUT TO AND DADATO		-			and the second sec

ITURE.

TOTAL EXPENDITURE AND BALANCES ...





PART 1.-MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

Details of Payments in respect of Patients under the heading of "Other Payments."

			£	s.	d
Analyst's Fees			7	12	0
Attendants' Belts, Whistles and Chains			13	7	7
Allowance to Patients discharged "On Tr	ial "		55	12	4
Amusements, including Music			88	8	5
Audit Stamp			60	0	0
Bookbinders' Materials			I	5	7
Cord and Twine			9	6	8
Cheque Books			6	13	4
Choir Outing			9	15	4
Cleaning Chimneys and Windows			2	19	6
Clothes Wagons			24	II	3
Cabinet for Card System			8	7	0
Employers' Contributions under National	Insurance	Act	II	14	I
Flower Pots and Garden Tools			IO	2	6
Garden Roller			3	II	10
Knitting Machines			14	18	8
Legal Expenses			27	13	I
Marking Ink			9	o	00
Medical Fees			14	14	00
Newspapers and Periodicals			92	II	I
Officers' Guarantees			4	5	68
Petty Disbursements			39	16	4
Postage, Travelling and Carriage of Goods	s		280	3	I
Printing, Stationery and Advertisements			561	3	100
Printing Annual Report (moiety)			13	12	4
Repairing Lawn Mowers			19	2	ò
Repairing Organ			20	0	00
Removal of Patients to Branches			I	2	IC
" " Severalls Asylum			3	15	IC
Removal Expenses of Boarded-Out Patien	nts		I	8	4
Recapture of Patients escaped			I	7	ė
Shrubs, Plants and Seeds			28	3	C
Sawdust			3	38	0 0 0 0
Sewing Machines			14	5	2
Spectacles			0	16	C
Subscription to Medical Library and "Th	e Lancet "		7	18	III
Telephone Service			19	8	100
Tobacco Pipes			I	4	1 0 0
Testing and Repairing Gas Meter			55	12	E
Weighing Machine					4
			3	5	4
		C-			~

£1,552 3 €

AVERAGE WEEKLY COST PER HEAD

of Maintenance, Medical Care and Clothing of Patients for the Year ended 31st March, 1915.

I	Payments under the following					Av	erage	Weekly
	Headings.		Amor	unt.		Co	ost per	r Head.
			£	s.	d.	s.	d.	
42	Salaries and Wages		16,700	3	7	3	9 1	$\tfrac{48220}{87344}$
]	Provisions		15,487	0	7	3	61	$\tfrac{19068}{87344}$
]	Malt, Liquor, Wine and Spiri	ts	15	II	6		-	$\tfrac{14952}{87344}$
]	Farm and Garden		2,701	7	5	0	$7\frac{1}{4}$	$\tfrac{60340}{87344}$
(Clothing		3,014	5	I	0	81	$\tfrac{11332}{87344}$
]	Necessaries		6,792	9	4	I	$6\frac{1}{2}$	$\tfrac{57812}{87344}$
	Surgery and Dispensary		594	9	7	0	112	$\tfrac{46636}{87344}$
]	Furniture and Bedding		1,613	2	10	0	41	$\tfrac{63768}{87344}$
]	Rates and Taxes		2,599	0	II	0	7	$\tfrac{49452}{87344}$
1	Other Payments		2,402	0	6	0	61	$\tfrac{35000}{87344}$
						_	r = 1	56704
j	Less Farm and Garden Sales	and	51,919	11	4	11	IOI	$\frac{56704}{87344}$
1	Miscellaneous Receipts		1,981	5	3	о	51	$\tfrac{67788}{87344}$
						-		
		ź	(49,938	6	I			
	Average Weekly Co	st per	head			II	5	$\frac{76260}{87344}$
	Weekly Charge for Pat	ients	from Co	hint	va	nd		
	Borough to which A				.,		11/8	
	Average number Residen	nt					1,675	
	Total number of Days of	Resid	ence			(611,4	07

WEEKLY CHARGE PER HEAD SINCE THE OPENING OF THE ASYLUM.

					QUA	ARTER.		
YEAR.		Mar	ch.	Ju	ne.	Sept.	De	ec.
		s.	d.	s.	d.	s. d.	s.	d.
1853		_	_	_	_		II	0
1854		II	0	II	0	II O	II	0
1855		IO	0	IO	0	IO O	IO	0
1856		IO	0	IO	0	IO O	IO	0
1857		IO,	0	IO	0	IO O	IO	0
1858		10	0	II	0	II O	IO	0
1859		IO	0	IO	0	96	9	6
1860		9	9	9	9	IO O	10	0
1861		II	0	II	0	0 II	II	0
1862		IO	9	IO	6	9 9	9	9
1863		9	9	9	9	96	9	56
1864		9	6	9	6	9 6	9	
1865		9	6	9	9	9 9	9	9
1866	•••	IO	0	IO	0	10 6	IO	6
1867		IO	6	IO	6	10 6	10	6
1868	•••	IO	6	01	6	10 3	10	36
1869		IO	0	IO	0	IO O	9	6
1870	•••	9	9	9	9	9 9	9	9
1871		9	9	IO	0	IO O	IO	0
1872	•••	10	0	10	0	IO O	IO	3
1873		IO	6	IO	6	10 6	11	I
1874		II	I	II	I	II I	01	9
1875	•••	10	9	IO	9	10 9	IO	9
1876	•••	10	6	IO	6	to 6	IO	6
1877		IO	0	IO	0	IO 0	IC	0
1878	•••	IO	6	IO	6	10 6	IO	6
1879		01	6	IO	6	10 6	10	6
1880		10	3	IO	3	10 3	10	3
1881	• •	IO	3	IO	3	IO 3	IO	3
1882		10	3	IO	3	IO 3	10	3
1883		IO	0	IO	0	IO O	10	0
1884		IO	0	IO	0	IO 0	10	0
1885		IO	0	IO	0	IO O	IO	0
1886		10	0	IO	0	IO 0	10	0
1887		IO	0	IO	0	IO 0	10	0

WEEKLY CHARGE-continued.

~~~~~~

|       |     |              | QUART        | ER.          |              |
|-------|-----|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| YEAR. |     | March.       | June.        | Sept.        | Dec.         |
|       |     | s. d.        | s. d.        | s. d.        | s. d.        |
| 1888  |     | 10 0         | 10 0         | 10 0         | 10 0         |
| 1889  |     | 9 6          | 9 6          | 9 6          | 9 6          |
| 1890  |     | 9 6          | 96           | 9 6          | 9 6          |
| 1891  |     | 96           | 96           | 96           | 96           |
| 1892  |     | 96           | 96           | 96           | 96           |
| 1893  |     | 96           | 96           | 96           | 96           |
| 1894  |     | 96           | 96           | 96           | 96           |
| 1895  |     | 96           | 96           | 96           | 96           |
| 1896  |     | 96           | 96           | 94           | 9 4          |
| 1897  |     | 94           | 94           | 9 4          | 94           |
| 1898  |     | 9 4          | 94           | 94           | 94           |
| 1899  |     | 94           | 94           | 94           | 94           |
| 1900  |     | 94           | 94           | 94           | 94           |
| 1901  |     | 94           | 94           | 94           | 94           |
| 1902  |     | 94           | 94           | 94           | 9 4          |
| 1903  |     | 9 11         | 9 11         | 10 6         | 10 6         |
| 1904  |     | 10 6         | 10 6         | 10 6         | 10 6         |
| 1905  |     | 10 6         | 10 6         | 10 6         | 10 6         |
| 1906  |     | 10 6         | 10 6         | 10 6         | 10 6         |
| 1907  |     | 10 6         | 10 6         | 10 6         | 10 6         |
| 1908  |     | 10 6         | 10 6         | 10 9         | 10 9         |
| 1909  |     | 10 9         | 10 9         | 10 9         | 10 9         |
| 1910  |     | 10 9         | 10 9         | 10 9         | 10 9         |
| 1911  | ••• | 10 9<br>11 8 | 10 9<br>11 8 | 10 9<br>11 8 | 10 9<br>11 8 |
| 1912  |     |              |              |              |              |
| 1913  |     |              |              |              |              |
| 1914  | ••• |              | 11 8         | 11 8         | 11 8         |
| 1915  |     | 11 8         |              |              |              |

### BRENTWOOD

£

s. d.

### PART 2. -BUILDING AND REPAIRS FUND

#### RECEIPTS.

Balance in hand at the commencement of the year ... 3,630 0 I Sums received from the Treasurers of the Contribu-

tory County and Borough, viz.:--

| Ordinary                               | Repa | irs.  |    |    |       |    |  |
|----------------------------------------|------|-------|----|----|-------|----|--|
| £ s.                                   | d.   |       |    |    |       |    |  |
| County of Essex 6,055 o                | 0    |       |    |    |       |    |  |
| Borough of Colchester 258 15           | 6    |       |    |    |       |    |  |
|                                        |      | 6,323 | 15 | 6  |       |    |  |
| From other Local Authorities, viz. :-  | _    |       |    |    |       |    |  |
| County Borough of West Han             | n—   |       |    |    |       |    |  |
| Proportions of Pensions refun          | ded  | 327   | 10 | 3  |       |    |  |
| Other Receipts :                       |      |       |    |    |       |    |  |
| Sale of Corrugated Iron Sheets         |      | 24    | 0  | 0  |       |    |  |
| Wayleaves                              |      | 0     | 16 | 0  |       |    |  |
| Refunded under Section 94 Natio        | nal  |       |    |    |       |    |  |
| Insurance Act (Part 2)                 |      | I     | 15 | 8  |       |    |  |
| Sundries                               |      | I     | 10 | 2  |       |    |  |
| Transfers from the Maintenance Account | int, |       |    |    |       |    |  |
| viz. :—                                |      |       |    |    |       |    |  |
| Excess of Weekly Charge                | on   |       |    |    |       |    |  |
| " Out-County Patients "                |      | 757   | 10 | II |       |    |  |
| Excess of Weekly Charge                | on   |       |    |    |       |    |  |
| Criminal Patients                      |      | 39    | 19 | 8  |       |    |  |
| <b>T D</b>                             |      | -     |    |    |       | -  |  |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS                         |      |       |    |    | 7,476 | 18 |  |

TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BALANCE

£11,106 18 3

...

# ASYLUM.

### ACCOUNT for the Year ended 31st March, 1915.

|     | EXPENDITURE.                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |    |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----|
| Su  | ms paid on Account of :— $\pounds$ s. d.                     | £                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | s.            | d. |
| Su  | Ordinary Danaina                                             | 2 710                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 4             | 4  |
| .12 | Additions, Alterations and Improve-                          | 3,719                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 4             | 4  |
|     | ments under $\pounds 400 \dots \dots \dots$                  | 323                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 2             | 4  |
|     | New Buildings and Extraordinary                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |    |
|     | Outlay, viz :<br>Installing Electric Light at                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |    |
|     | Harold Court 140 17 6                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |    |
|     | Removing and Re-erecting Iron                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |    |
|     | Building F. B. 15 as Work-<br>shops 243 5 0                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |    |
|     | Taking down Iron Building M I 95 0 0                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |    |
|     | Glazing Roofs of Verandahs of                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |    |
|     | F. B. 14 F. 1 Wards 145 6 3<br>Rotary Washing Machine 77 0 0 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |    |
|     | Steam Disinfector 187 0 0                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |    |
|     | Installing Electric Light in                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |    |
|     | Workshops (on account) 120 0 0                               | 1,008                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 8             | 0  |
| Pa  | yments to other Local Authorities :                          | -,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |               | 9  |
|     | Brentwood Urban District Council (Reception of               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |    |
|     | Sewage) Ditto, Maintenance of Fire Alarm                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0             |    |
|     | Walthamstow Urban District Council Mainten-                  | Ŭ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |               |    |
| 0   | ance of Fire Alarm                                           | 0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | I             | 0  |
| Ut  | her Payments :                                               | 126                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0             | II |
|     | Water Rent                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | -             |    |
|     | Employers' Contributions under the National                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |    |
|     | Insurance Act                                                | 2,067                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |               | 5  |
|     | Wayleave                                                     | 2,007                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 4             | 0  |
|     | •                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |    |
|     | TOTAL EXPENDITURE                                            | 7,316                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | I             | 10 |
|     | Balance in hand at the end of the year                       | 3,790                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16            | 5  |
|     |                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               | -  |
|     | Total of Expenditure and Balance $\dots \pounds$             | 11,106                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 18            | 3  |
|     |                                                              | Statements in the local division in the loca | the statement |    |

BRENTWOOD

### SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS IN PARTS 1 & 2.

RECEIPTS.

|                                                    |         |      | £       | s. | d  |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------|------|---------|----|----|
| Maintenance Account .                              |         | <br> | 53,880  | 17 | 4  |
| Building and Repairs Fund                          | Account | <br> | 7,476   | 18 | 2  |
|                                                    |         |      | 61,357  | 15 | 6  |
| Less Transfers from the M<br>the Building and Repa |         |      |         |    |    |
| vice versa                                         |         | <br> | 797     | 10 | 7  |
| Total Rece                                         | IPTS    | <br> | £60,560 | 4  | II |
|                                                    |         |      |         |    |    |
|                                                    |         |      | 5.03    |    |    |
|                                                    |         |      |         |    |    |
|                                                    |         | st   | IMMAR   | Y  | OF |
| Dr.                                                |         |      | £       | s. | d  |
| Cash in hand—Treasurer .                           |         | <br> | 8,660   | 12 | I  |
| " Clerk .                                          |         | <br> | 377     | 2  | 7  |
|                                                    |         |      | £9,037  | 14 | 8  |

### ASYLUM.

### SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURE IN PARTS 1 & 2.

#### EXPENDITURE.

|                                                | £        | s. d. |
|------------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Maintenance Account                            | 52,833   | 19 I  |
| Building and Repairs Fund Account              | 7,316    | I 10  |
|                                                | 60,150   | 0 11  |
| Less Transfers from the Maintenance Account to |          |       |
| the Building and Repairs Fund Account, and     |          |       |
| vice versa                                     | 797      | IO 7  |
|                                                |          |       |
| Total Expenditure                              | £ 59,352 | 10 4  |

### BALANCES.

| Cr.                           |       | £      | s. | d. |  |
|-------------------------------|-------|--------|----|----|--|
| Maintenance Account (page 35) | <br>  | 5,246  | 18 | 3  |  |
| Building Account (page 41)    | <br>, | 3,790  | 16 | 5  |  |
|                               |       | £9,037 |    | 8  |  |

## BRENTWOOD

### PART 3.-FARMING AND GARDENING

### RECEIPTS.

|       |                                          |            |         | £     | s. | d. | £             | s. | d., |
|-------|------------------------------------------|------------|---------|-------|----|----|---------------|----|-----|
|       | received during                          | the year   | from    |       |    |    |               |    |     |
| Sale  | es                                       |            |         |       |    |    | 940           | 16 | 9   |
| Other | Receipts                                 |            |         |       |    |    | 4             | II | 2   |
|       | of Goods supplied<br>ng the year, viz.:- |            | sylum   |       |    |    |               |    |     |
|       | Pork (9,026 lbs. at                      | : 8d. lb.) |         | 300   | 17 | 4  |               |    |     |
|       | Milk (35,552 gall                        | ons at 9   | ad. per |       |    |    |               |    |     |
|       | gallon)                                  |            |         | 1,444 | 6  | 7  |               |    |     |
|       | Potatoes                                 |            |         | 477   | 10 | II |               |    |     |
|       | Vegetables                               |            |         | 731   | 16 | 4  |               |    |     |
|       | Pigs' Heads, &c.                         |            |         | 4     | 17 | 0  |               |    |     |
|       |                                          |            |         | -     |    |    | <b>2</b> ,959 | 8  | 2   |
|       |                                          |            |         |       |    |    |               |    | -   |
|       |                                          |            |         |       |    |    |               |    |     |
|       |                                          |            |         |       |    |    |               |    |     |

| TOTAL RECEIPTS                                   |    | 3,904 | 16 | I |
|--------------------------------------------------|----|-------|----|---|
| Value of Stock at the end of the year (Valuation | by |       |    |   |
| S. W. Robinson and R. Stroud, Esqrs.)            |    | 2,466 | 8  | 6 |
| Total                                            | •  | 6,371 | 4  | 7 |

# ASYLUM.

### ACCOUNT for the Year ended 31st March, 1915.

EXPENDITURE.

| 1                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | £                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | s.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | £                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | s.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0 505                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | ~                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| the year                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2,527                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| ums paid during the year i | n respect o                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | of—                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Labour (not that of Pa     | atients)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 596                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Provender                  | •••                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1,139                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Seeds and Manures          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 147                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Stock, Live and Dead       | (bought)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 452                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| ther Payments :—           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Straw                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 163                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Farm Sundries              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 81                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 7                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | II                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Insurance                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Rates                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 36                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | II                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Tithe Rent-Charge          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 41                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Carriage                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 36                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| TOTAL EXPEN                | NDITURE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2,701                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 7                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Balance in favour of H     | Farm                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1,142                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Total                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | z                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 6,371                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 7                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                            | the year<br>ams paid during the year i<br>Labour (not that of Pa<br>Provender<br>Seeds and Manures<br>Stock, Live and Dead<br>ther Payments :<br>Straw<br>Farm Sundries<br>Insurance<br>Rates<br>Tithe Rent-Charge<br>Carriage<br>ToTAL EXPEN | the year<br>uns paid during the year in respect of<br>Labour (not that of Patients)<br>Provender<br>Seeds and Manures<br>Stock, Live and Dead (bought)<br>ther Payments :<br>Straw<br>Farm Sundries<br>Farm Sundries<br>Rates<br>Rates<br>Tithe Rent-Charge<br>Carriage<br>TOTAL EXPENDITURE<br>Balance in favour of Farm | ams paid during the year in respect of—<br>Labour (not that of Patients)<br>Provender<br>Seeds and Manures<br>Stock, Live and Dead (bought)<br>Stock, Live and Dead (bought)<br>Stock, Live and Dead (bought)<br>Straw<br>Straw<br>Farm Sundries<br>Insurance<br>Rates<br>Tithe Rent-Charge<br>Carriage<br>ToTAL EXPENDITURE<br>Balance in favour of Farm | alue of Stock at the commencement of<br>the yearums paid during the year in respect of—Labour (not that of Patients)Labour (not that of Patients)Seeds and ManuresSeeds and ManuresStock, Live and Dead (bought)AttackStrawStrawInsuranceMatesStatesCarriageTOTAL EXPENDITUREBalance in favour of Farm | alue of Stock at the commencement of<br>the year<br>ams paid during the year in respect of—<br>Labour (not that of Patients) 596 15<br>Provender 1,139 6<br>Seeds and Manures 147 4<br>Stock, Live and Dead (bought) 452 12<br>ther Payments :—<br>Straw 163 5<br>Farm Sundries 163 5<br>Rates 6 5<br>Rates 36 11<br>Tithe Rent-Charge 36 11<br>Tithe Rent-Charge 36 6<br>TOTAL EXPENDITURE | alue of Stock at the commencement of<br>the year<br>ams paid during the year in respect of—<br>Labour (not that of Patients) 596 15 8<br>Provender 1,139 6 0<br>Seeds and Manures 147 4 8<br>Stock, Live and Dead (bought) 452 12 6<br>ther Payments :—<br>Straw 163 5 0<br>Farm Sundries 163 5 0<br>Farm Sundries 81 7 11<br>Insurance 6 5 4<br>Rates 36 11 5<br>Tithe Rent-Charge 36 11 5<br>Tithe Rent-Charge 36 6 8<br>TOTAL EXPENDITURE | alue of Stock at the commencement of       2,527         the year         2,527         ums paid during the year in respect of—       Labour (not that of Patients)        596       15       8         Provender         596       15       8         Provender         1,139       6       0         Seeds and Manures         147       4       8         Stock, Live and Dead (bought)        452       12       6         ther Payments :—       Straw        163       5       0         Farm Sundries         81       7       11         Insurance         36       11       5         Tithe Rent-Charge         36       6       8         TOTAL EXPENDITURE         2,701       2,701         Balance in favour of Farm        1,142 | the year          2,527       5         unus paid during the year in respect of—         Labour (not that of Patients)        596       15       8         Provender        1,139       6       0         Seeds and Manures        147       4       8         Stock, Live and Dead (bought)        452       12       6         ther Payments :—       Straw        163       5       0         Farm Sundries         6       5       4         Rates         36       11       5         Tithe Rent-Charge         36       6       8         TOTAL EXPENDITURE        2,701       7         Balance in favour of Farm        1,142       12 |

BRENTWOOD

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES for

|     |                                                                              | ~      |    |    | ~      |    |    |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----|----|--------|----|----|
| То  | Balance at Bank in favour of                                                 | £      | s. | d. | £      |    |    |
|     | Treasurer and Clerk                                                          |        |    |    | 9,037  | 14 | 8  |
| "   | Amounts due for Maintenance,<br>&c., of Pauper Patients from<br>Essex Unions | 11,824 | 5  | 0  |        |    |    |
| "   | Pauper Patients from County<br>Treasurer                                     | 67     | 10 | 0  |        |    |    |
| "   | Pauper Patients from other<br>Unions and Parishes                            | 199    | 10 | 0  |        |    |    |
| .13 | Criminal Lunatics                                                            | 50     | 18 | 0  |        |    |    |
| "   | Pauper Patients under Contract                                               | 1,196  | 9  | 5  |        |    |    |
| "   | Non-Contributory Borough                                                     | II     | 4  | 0  |        |    |    |
| "   | Amounts due from County and<br>Borough Treasurers in respect<br>of :         |        |    |    |        |    |    |
|     | Buildings and Repairs                                                        | 1,984  | 10 | 9  |        |    |    |
|     | Additions, Alterations and<br>Improvements                                   | 323    | 2  | 4  |        |    |    |
|     | New Building and Extra-<br>ordinary Outlay                                   | 1,008  | 8  | 9  | 16,665 | 18 | 38 |
|     | Total                                                                        |        |    | £  | 25,703 | 12 | 11 |
|     |                                                                              |        |    |    |        |    | 1  |

### ASYLUM.

the year ended 31st March, 1915.

Balance in favour of Asylum ...

---

••• 18,861 16 7

TOTAL

... £25,703 12 11

W. H. ROSCOE, Clerk of the Asylum.

••

...



# THE ESTABLISHMENT, Dec. 31, 1914.

| OFFICERS.                             |     | per       | annı   | ım. |     | Ser | th of<br>vice. | 3   |                                                                             |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-----------|--------|-----|-----|-----|----------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Medical Superintendent                |     | £<br>950  |        |     |     |     | Mos<br>6       | • } | Apartments, Coals,<br>Gas, Vegetables,<br>and Washing                       |
| Senior Assistant Medi<br>Officer      |     |           | 0      | 0   |     | 20  | 9              | ) ] | Furnished Apart-<br>ments, Attend-<br>ance, and Part<br>Washing.            |
| Assistant Medical Officer             |     | 276       | 17     | 0   | ••• | 18  | 6              | };  | Furnished Apart-<br>ments, Board,<br>Attendance, and<br>Washipg.            |
| Assistant Medical Officer             |     | 240       | 0      | 0   | ••• |     | 10             | }   | Furnished Apart-<br>ments, Board,<br>Attendance, and<br>Washing.            |
| Chaplain                              | ••  | 300       | 0      | 0   |     |     |                |     | Non-Resident.                                                               |
| Clerk to the Visitors                 | ••• | 162       | 10     | 0   | ••  |     |                |     | Non-Resident.                                                               |
| Clerk of the Asylum<br>Stores Auditor | ::  | 382<br>25 | 0<br>0 | °}  |     | 26  | 0              | }   | Non-Resident.<br>Tea daily.                                                 |
| Storekeeper<br>,, as Organist         |     | 259<br>25 | 0<br>0 | 0}  |     | 25  | 8              | }   | Board, Washing, and<br>Attendance.                                          |
| Inspector                             |     | 144       | 12     | 0   |     | 16  | 3              | }   | House, Coals, Gas,<br>and Uniform.                                          |
| Matron                                |     | 145       | 0      | 0   |     | 5   | 5              | }   | Furnished Apart-<br>ments, Board,<br>Attendance, Wash-<br>ing, and Uniform. |
| Assistant Matron                      |     | 78        | 8      | 0   |     | 7   | 9              | }   | Furnished Apart-<br>ments, Board,<br>Attendance, Wash-<br>ing, and Uniform. |
| Clerk of Works & Engineer             |     | 205       | 8      | 0   |     | 15  | 3              | }   | House, Coals, and<br>Gas                                                    |
| Senior Assistant Clerk                |     | 110       | 0      | 0   |     | 2   | 2              | }   | Dinner and Tea<br>daily.                                                    |
| Assistant Clerk                       | ••• | 92        | 15     | 0   |     | 16  | 9              | }   | Dinner and Tea<br>daily.                                                    |
| Assistant Clerk                       | ••• | 46        | 0      | 0   |     | I   | 6              | }   | Dinner and Tea<br>daily.                                                    |
| Dispenser                             | ••  | 162       | 16     | 0   | ••• | 7   | I              |     | Non-Resident.                                                               |

### Male Attendants and Servants.

|                                                          |            | ann        |                                            |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------------|------|
| One Head Night Attendant                                 | £<br>. 121 | s.<br>9    | o Washing and Uniform.                     |      |
|                                                          |            | -          |                                            | und  |
| One Gate Keeper Head Attendant                           |            | 2          | Uniform.                                   | illa |
| §One Head Day Attendant<br>One Deputy Head Attendant     |            | 9          | o Board, Washing & Unifor                  | m.   |
| *†One Mortuary and Chapel Attendant                      | 56         | 13         | o Washing and Uniform.                     |      |
| †One Head Farm Attendant                                 | -          | 2          | 0)                                         |      |
| †Two Attendants           †One Attendant                 | -          | 11<br>9    | o Board, Washing & Unifor                  | m    |
| †One Attendant                                           | 52         | 3          | 0                                          |      |
| †Two Attendants                                          | ~          | 2          | 0)                                         |      |
| *†One Attendant                                          | 52         | 2          | o Washing and Uniform.                     |      |
| †Two Attendants         †One Attendant                   | -          | I          | o Board, Washing & Unifor                  | m    |
| †One Attendant                                           |            | ō          | o)                                         |      |
| One Attendant                                            |            | IO         | Board, Lodging, Washin                     | nø.  |
| One Attendant<br>One Attendant                           | 48<br>47   | 0          | o Board, Lodging, Washin<br>and Uniform.   | -81  |
| †One Attendant                                           | .6         | 0          | o Board, Washing & Unifor                  | m    |
| One Attendant                                            | 46         | 0          |                                            |      |
|                                                          |            |            | o Board, Lodging, Washin<br>and Uniform,   |      |
| †One Attendant†One Attendant                             | 45         |            | 0 Board Washing & Unifor                   |      |
| †One Attendant                                           | 45<br>45   | 7          | o Board, Washing & Unifor                  | ш,   |
| Two Attendants                                           | 45         | 0          | o } Board, Lodging, Washir<br>and Uniform. | 1g,  |
| †One Attendant                                           | 44         | <b>T</b> 8 | 2]                                         |      |
| †Two Attendants                                          | 44         | 0          | Board, Washing & Unifor                    | m.   |
| One Attendant                                            | 41         | II         | 0)                                         |      |
| One Attendant<br>One Attendant                           | 41<br>40   |            | o Board, Lodging, Washir<br>o and Uniform. | 1g,  |
| One Attendant                                            | 40         |            | o) and onnorm.                             |      |
| †One Attendant                                           | 39         | 0          | o Board, Washing & Unifor                  | m.,  |
| Two Attendants                                           | 39         | 0          | o } Board, Lodging, Washir                 | ıg,  |
| Six Attendants                                           | 38         | 0          | of and Uniform.                            |      |
| <pre> †‡One Night Attendant</pre>                        | 52<br>52   | 2          | 0                                          |      |
| †‡One Night Attendant                                    | 51         | II         | 0 Haiferra Westin                          |      |
| <pre> †‡One Night Attendant †‡One Night Attendant </pre> | 51         | 2          | and Dartial Board                          | nc   |
| †Three Night Attendant                                   | 50<br>49   | 0          | o and ratual board.                        |      |
| † One Night Attendant                                    | 47         | 0          | 0)                                         |      |
| *An allowance of 10s. 6d. per                            | r wee      | k in       |                                            |      |
| † ,, 5s.<br>† ,, 9s.                                     | "          |            | , Lodgings.                                |      |
| \$ ,, 35.                                                | **         |            | , part Board.<br>, Lodgings.               |      |
| § ,, £20 per an                                          |            |            | , Lodgings.                                |      |
|                                                          |            |            |                                            |      |

Male Attendants and Servants-continued.

|                                                        | per annum.                                               |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                        | £ s. d.                                                  |
| One Attendant and Wife (Cook<br>One Attendant and Wife | k) 55 5 0 Board, Lodging, Washing<br>61 7 0 aud Uniform. |
| *†One Hall Porter                                      | 54 14 o Washing and Uniform.                             |
|                                                        |                                                          |
| †One Hall Porter                                       | •• 54 11 0 Board, Washing & Uniform.                     |
| One Hall Porter                                        | 46 o o Board, Lodging, Washing,<br>and Uniform.          |
| †One Dining Hall Attendant                             | 50 o o Board, Washing & Uniform.                         |
| One Assistant Storekeeper                              | 102 10 o Non-Resident.                                   |
| One Assistant Storekeeper                              | 58 16 o Board.                                           |
| One Cook                                               | 74 2 0)                                                  |
| One Cook                                               | 62 2 0 Board, Cook's Uniform and                         |
| tOne Cook                                              | 42 2 0 and washing of same                               |
| One Carver                                             | 42 12 0                                                  |
| \$One Sculleryman                                      | 25 0 0'                                                  |
| §One Stoker's Messman                                  | 16 o o Board, Lodging & Washing.                         |
|                                                        | per week.                                                |
| Assistant Engineer                                     | I 17 I Cottage, Coals and Gas.                           |
| Two Carpenters                                         | I IO 01                                                  |
| One Bricklayer                                         | I I3 0                                                   |
| One Bricklayer                                         | I II 0                                                   |
| One Painter                                            | I 12 0 Non-resident.                                     |
| One Painter                                            | 180                                                      |
| One Gas Fitter                                         | I IO O                                                   |
| One Fitter                                             | I IO O'                                                  |
| One Fireman                                            | I I4 6 Cottage, Coals, Gas and Uniform.                  |
| One Assistant Fireman                                  | 1 5 9 Apartments, Coals, Gas and Uniform.                |
| One Plumber                                            | I I2 0)                                                  |
| One Sweep                                              | I 4 0                                                    |
| One Hammerman                                          | I 2 0                                                    |
| One Boiler Cleaner                                     | I 6 0                                                    |
| One Stoker                                             | I 5 0<br>I 3 6                                           |
| Two Stokers                                            |                                                          |
| One Upholsterer                                        | I 9 0                                                    |
| One Upholsterer                                        | I 7 0 Non-resident.                                      |
| One Tailor                                             | I I4 0<br>I 8 0                                          |
|                                                        |                                                          |
| One Tailor                                             | I 0 0<br>I 5 0                                           |
| One Shoemaker                                          | 1 7 0                                                    |
| One Shoemaker                                          | I 4 0                                                    |
| Two Gardeners                                          | 1 5 0]                                                   |
|                                                        | os. 6d. per week in lieu of Board.                       |
|                                                        | s. ,, ,, Lodgings.                                       |
|                                                        | s. ", " part Board.                                      |
| 1                                                      | s. ,, ,, Lodgings.                                       |
| § " £                                                  | 20 per annum ,, Lodgings.                                |
|                                                        |                                                          |

#### Male Attendants and Servants-continued,

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                     |                                         | ber                                                                                                | ann                                                                                              | um.                                     |                                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                     |                                         |                                                                                                    | S.                                                                                               |                                         |                                         |
| One Assistant Gardener                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                     |                                         | 18                                                                                                 |                                                                                                  |                                         | Board, Lodging, Washing                 |
| ono monstant our donor                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                     |                                         |                                                                                                    |                                                                                                  | -                                       | and Uniform.                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                     |                                         | bes                                                                                                | r wee                                                                                            | ek.                                     | und o mittin                            |
| One Engine Driver                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                     |                                         |                                                                                                    | IO                                                                                               | 61                                      |                                         |
| Two Engine Drivers                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                     |                                         | I                                                                                                  | 8                                                                                                | 0                                       |                                         |
| One Engine Driver                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                     | •••                                     | I                                                                                                  |                                                                                                  |                                         | Non-resident.                           |
| One Bookbinder                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                     |                                         |                                                                                                    | 7                                                                                                | 0)                                      |                                         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                     | •••                                     | I                                                                                                  | 10                                                                                               | 0,                                      |                                         |
| One Ward Washer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                     | ••                                      | I                                                                                                  | 8                                                                                                | 0                                       | Uniform.                                |
| One Ward Washer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                     |                                         | I                                                                                                  | 7                                                                                                | 01                                      |                                         |
| One Tinman                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                     |                                         |                                                                                                    | ÍÍ                                                                                               | 0                                       |                                         |
| One Baker                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                     |                                         |                                                                                                    | 12                                                                                               | 0                                       |                                         |
| One Baker                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                     |                                         | I                                                                                                  | 3                                                                                                | 0                                       | Non-resident.                           |
| One Carman                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                     |                                         | ī                                                                                                  | 2                                                                                                | 0                                       |                                         |
| One Carman                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                     |                                         | ī                                                                                                  | õ                                                                                                | 0                                       |                                         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                     |                                         | -                                                                                                  |                                                                                                  | 0,                                      |                                         |
| One Farm Bailiff                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                     | •••                                     | I                                                                                                  | 3                                                                                                | 0                                       | Cottage, Coals, Gas, Wash-              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                     |                                         |                                                                                                    |                                                                                                  |                                         | ing, Vegetables and Milk.               |
| One Cowman                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                     |                                         | I                                                                                                  | 7                                                                                                | 0)                                      |                                         |
| One Cowman                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                     |                                         | I                                                                                                  | 7<br>5                                                                                           | 0                                       |                                         |
| One Ploughman                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                     |                                         | I                                                                                                  | 2                                                                                                | -                                       |                                         |
| One Pigman                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                     |                                         | ī                                                                                                  | 4                                                                                                | 0                                       | Non-resident,                           |
| One Labourer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                     |                                         | ī                                                                                                  | 5                                                                                                | 0                                       |                                         |
| One Labourer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                     |                                         | ī                                                                                                  | J                                                                                                | 0                                       |                                         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                     |                                         | -                                                                                                  | -                                                                                                | -                                       |                                         |
| Nurses and Servant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>S</b> .                                          |                                         |                                                                                                    |                                                                                                  |                                         |                                         |
| One Head Nurse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                     |                                         | *                                                                                                  | anni                                                                                             |                                         |                                         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                     | •••                                     | 47                                                                                                 | 0                                                                                                | 0                                       |                                         |
| Three Head Nurses                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | ••                                                  | ••                                      | 45                                                                                                 | 0                                                                                                | 0                                       |                                         |
| One Nurse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | ••                                                  | ••                                      | -                                                                                                  | 13                                                                                               | 0                                       |                                         |
| Five Nurses                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | ••                                                  | •••                                     | 38                                                                                                 | 0                                                                                                | 0                                       | as Diduction in the second second       |
| One Nurse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | ••                                                  | •••                                     | -                                                                                                  | 13                                                                                               | 0                                       |                                         |
| One Nurse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | ••                                                  | •••                                     | ~ .                                                                                                | 10                                                                                               | 0                                       | A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A   |
| One Nurse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                     |                                         |                                                                                                    |                                                                                                  |                                         |                                         |
| One Nurse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                     | •••                                     | 37                                                                                                 | 4                                                                                                | 0                                       |                                         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                     |                                         | 37                                                                                                 | 2                                                                                                | 0                                       |                                         |
| Ten Nurses                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | ::                                                  | <br>                                    | 37<br>36                                                                                           | 2                                                                                                | 0                                       |                                         |
| Ten Nurses<br>One Nurse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                     | •••                                     | 37                                                                                                 | 2                                                                                                | 000                                     |                                         |
| Ten Nurses<br>One Nurse<br>One Nurse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <br>                                                | •••                                     | 37<br>36<br>31<br>30                                                                               | 2<br>0<br>2<br>0                                                                                 | 0000                                    |                                         |
| Ten Nurses<br>One Nurse<br>One Nurse<br>One Nurse                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <br>                                                | •••                                     | 37<br>36<br>31                                                                                     | 2 0 2                                                                                            | 000                                     |                                         |
| Ten Nurses<br>One Nurse<br>One Nurse<br>One Nurse<br>Three Nurses                                                                                                                                                                                                           | ···<br>··<br>··<br>··                               | •••                                     | 37<br>36<br>31<br>30<br>29<br>29                                                                   | 2<br>0<br>2<br>0                                                                                 | 0000                                    | Board, Lodging, Washing                 |
| Ten Nurses<br>One Nurse<br>One Nurse<br>One Nurse<br>Three Nurses<br>Two Nurses                                                                                                                                                                                             | ···<br>···<br>···<br>···                            | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   | 37<br>36<br>31<br>30<br>29                                                                         | 2<br>0<br>2<br>0<br>1                                                                            | 00000                                   | Board, Lodging, Washing<br>and Uniform. |
| Ten Nurses<br>One Nurse<br>One Nurse<br>Three Nurses<br>Two Nurses<br>Twenty-five Nurses                                                                                                                                                                                    | ···<br>···<br>···<br>···                            | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   | 37<br>36<br>31<br>30<br>29<br>29                                                                   | 202010                                                                                           | 000000                                  |                                         |
| Ten Nurses<br>One Nurse<br>One Nurse<br>One Nurse<br>Three Nurses<br>Two Nurses<br>Twenty-five Nurses<br>One Nurse                                                                                                                                                          | ···<br>···<br>···<br>···<br>···                     | ···<br>···<br>···                       | 37<br>36<br>31<br>30<br>29<br>29<br>28                                                             | 2<br>0<br>2<br>0<br>1<br>0<br>0                                                                  | 0000000                                 |                                         |
| Ten Nurses<br>One Nurse<br>One Nurse<br>One Nurse<br>Three Nurses<br>Two Nurses<br>Twenty-five Nurses<br>One Nurse<br>Fifteen Nurses                                                                                                                                        | ···<br>··<br>··<br>··<br>··<br>··<br>··             | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   | 37<br>36<br>31<br>30<br>29<br>29<br>28<br>27                                                       | 2<br>0<br>2<br>0<br>1<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                             | 00000000                                |                                         |
| Ten Nurses<br>One Nurse<br>One Nurse<br>One Nurse<br>Three Nurses<br>Two Nurses<br>Twenty-five Nurses<br>One Nurse<br>Fifteen Nurses<br>Ten Nurses                                                                                                                          | ···<br>··<br>··<br>··<br>··<br>··<br>··<br>··       | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   | 37<br>36<br>31<br>30<br>29<br>29<br>28<br>27<br>24                                                 | 2<br>0<br>2<br>0<br>1<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                        | 000000000                               |                                         |
| Ten Nurses<br>One Nurse<br>One Nurse<br>One Nurse<br>Three Nurses<br>Two Nurses<br>Twenty-five Nurses<br>One Nurse<br>Fifteen Nurses<br>Ten Nurses<br>Thirteen Nurses                                                                                                       | ···<br>··<br>··<br>··<br>··<br>··<br>··<br>··<br>·· | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   | 37<br>36<br>31<br>30<br>29<br>29<br>28<br>27<br>24<br>23                                           | 202010000                                                                                        | 0000000000                              |                                         |
| Ten Nurses<br>One Nurse<br>One Nurse<br>One Nurse<br>Three Nurses<br>Two Nurses<br>Twenty-five Nurses<br>One Nurse<br>Fifteen Nurses<br>Ten Nurses<br>Thirteen Nurses<br>One Head Night Nurse                                                                               | ···<br>··<br>··<br>··<br>··                         | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   | 37<br>36<br>31<br>30<br>29<br>29<br>28<br>27<br>24<br>23<br>22                                     | 2020100000                                                                                       | 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0                     |                                         |
| Ten Nurses<br>One Nurse<br>One Nurse<br>One Nurse<br>Three Nurses<br>Two Nurses<br>Twenty-five Nurses<br>One Nurse<br>Fifteen Nurses<br>Ten Nurses<br>Thirteen Nurses<br>One Head Night Nurse<br>One Night Nurse                                                            | ···<br>··<br>··<br>··<br>··<br>··                   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   | 37<br>36<br>31<br>30<br>29<br>29<br>28<br>27<br>24<br>23<br>22<br>21                               | 20201000000                                                                                      | 000000000000                            |                                         |
| Ten Nurses<br>One Nurse<br>One Nurse<br>One Nurse<br>Three Nurses<br>Two Nurses<br>Twenty-five Nurses<br>One Nurse<br>Fifteen Nurses<br>Ten Nurses<br>Thirteen Nurses<br>One Head Night Nurse<br>One Night Nurse<br>One Night Nurse                                         | ···<br>··<br>··<br>··<br>··<br>··                   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   | 37<br>36<br>31<br>30<br>29<br>29<br>28<br>27<br>24<br>23<br>22<br>21<br>45                         | 202010000000                                                                                     | 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0                 |                                         |
| Ten Nurses<br>One Nurse<br>One Nurse<br>One Nurse<br>Three Nurses<br>Two Nurses<br>Twenty-five Nurses<br>One Nurse<br>Fifteen Nurses<br>Ten Nurses<br>Thirteen Nurses<br>One Head Night Nurse<br>One Night Nurse<br>One Night Nurse<br>Four Night Nurses                    | ···<br>··<br>··<br>··<br>··<br>··                   | ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• | 37<br>36<br>31<br>29<br>29<br>28<br>27<br>24<br>23<br>22<br>21<br>45<br>40                         | 20201000000000                                                                                   | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 |                                         |
| Ten Nurses<br>One Nurse<br>One Nurse<br>One Nurse<br>Three Nurses<br>Two Nurses<br>Twenty-five Nurses<br>One Nurse<br>Fifteen Nurses<br>Ten Nurses<br>Thirteen Nurses<br>One Head Night Nurse<br>One Night Nurse<br>One Night Nurse                                         | ···<br>··<br>··<br>··<br>··<br>··                   | ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• | 37<br>36<br>31<br>30<br>29<br>28<br>27<br>24<br>23<br>22<br>21<br>45<br>40<br>37                   | 2020100000000                                                                                    | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 |                                         |
| Ten Nurses<br>One Nurse<br>One Nurse<br>One Nurse<br>Three Nurses<br>Two Nurses<br>Twenty-five Nurses<br>One Nurse<br>Fifteen Nurses<br>Ten Nurses<br>Thirteen Nurses<br>One Head Night Nurse<br>One Night Nurse<br>One Night Nurse<br>Four Night Nurses                    | ···<br>··<br>··<br>··<br>··<br>··                   | ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• | 37<br>36<br>31<br>30<br>29<br>29<br>28<br>27<br>24<br>23<br>22<br>21<br>45<br>36<br>37<br>36<br>32 | 2<br>0<br>2<br>0<br>1<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0 | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 |                                         |
| Ten Nurses<br>One Nurse<br>One Nurse<br>One Nurse<br>Three Nurses<br>Two Nurses<br>Twonty-five Nurses<br>One Nurse<br>Fifteen Nurses<br>Ten Nurses<br>Thirteen Nurses<br>One Head Night Nurse<br>One Night Nurse<br>One Night Nurse<br>Four Night Nurses<br>One Night Nurse | ···<br>··<br>··<br>··<br>··<br>··                   | ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• | 37<br>36<br>31<br>30<br>29<br>28<br>27<br>24<br>23<br>22<br>21<br>45<br>40<br>37<br>36             | 2<br>0<br>2<br>0<br>1<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0 | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 | and Uniform.                            |

#### Nurses and Servants-continued.

|    | Two Night Nurses    | <br>    | per<br>£<br>I<br>per |      | d.<br>6 | Partial Board.  |         |
|----|---------------------|---------|----------------------|------|---------|-----------------|---------|
|    | One Needle Mistress | <br>    |                      | 0    | 0       |                 |         |
|    | One Head Laundress  | <br>••• | 45<br>48             |      | 0       |                 |         |
|    | One Laundress       | <br>    | 30                   | 0    | 0       |                 |         |
|    | One Laundress       | <br>    | 27                   | 0    |         | Board, Lodging, | Washing |
|    | Three Laundresses   | <br>    | 25                   |      | 0       | and Uniform.    |         |
|    | 'Two Laundresses    | <br>    | 24                   | 0    | 0       |                 |         |
|    | Five Laundresses    | <br>    | 23                   | 0    | 0       |                 |         |
|    |                     |         | ber                  | r we | ek.     |                 |         |
|    | Three Laundresses   | <br>    |                      | 15   |         | Non-resident.   |         |
|    |                     |         | per                  | ann  | um.     |                 |         |
|    | One Messroom Maid   | <br>    | 36                   | 0    | 0       |                 |         |
|    | One Messroom Maid   | <br>    | 29                   | 0    | 0       | •               |         |
|    | Two Messroom Maids  | <br>    | 27                   | 0    | 0       |                 |         |
|    | One Housemaid       | <br>    | 25                   | 0    | 0       |                 | Washing |
| X. | Two Housemaids      | <br>    | 24                   | 0    | 0       | and Uniform.    |         |
|    | One Housemaid       | <br>    | 23                   | 0    | 0       |                 |         |
|    | Three Housemaids    | <br>••  | 20                   | 0    | 0       |                 |         |
|    |                     |         |                      |      |         |                 |         |

#### Harold Court, Harold Wood (for 73 Males).

8.4

|                    |             |     | per annum.                                     |
|--------------------|-------------|-----|------------------------------------------------|
| Medical Officer    |             |     | 80 0 0 Non-Resident                            |
| Head Attendant and | Wife (Cook) |     |                                                |
| One Attendant      |             |     | 45 10 0 Board, Lodging, Washing                |
| One Attendant      |             |     | . 39 t7 o[ and Uniform.                        |
| One Attendant      |             | • • | . 38.0 0)                                      |
|                    |             |     | per week.                                      |
| One Farm Foreman   |             |     | I I O Cottage, Coals, Vegetables<br>and Light. |
| One Labourer       |             |     | o 18 o Non-Resident.                           |

#### The Chestnuts, Hoe Street, Walthamstow (for 64 Females).

|                   |        | per ann   | um. |                          |
|-------------------|--------|-----------|-----|--------------------------|
| Medical Officer   |        | <br>60° 0 | 0   | Non-Resident.            |
| Gardener and Wife | (Cook) | <br>6I 4  | 01  |                          |
| One Nurse         |        | <br>36 0  | 0   | Board, Lodging, Washing, |
| One Nurse         |        | <br>29 0  | 0   | and Uniform.             |
| One Nurse         |        | <br>23 _0 | _0/ |                          |

All Attendants and Nurses on obtaining the Preliminary Certificate of the Medico-Psychological Association receive  $\pounds 1$  per annum, and on passing the Final Examination an extra  $\pounds 2$  per annum additional pay.

Fourteen Male Attendants, comprising the Fire Brigade, each receive  $f_2$  per annum additional pay.

2.0

### TABLE A I.

### GENERAL TABLE, showing the movement of the Asylum Population during the year 1914.

|                                                                                        | CERTIFIED PATIENTS. |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|                                                                                        | м.                  | F.   | т.   | М.   | F.   | т.   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| On the Asylum Registers January<br>1st, 1914                                           | 683                 | 1038 | 1721 | /    |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total cases admitted during the year<br>Total Cases under treatment during<br>the year | 333                 | 309  | 642  | 1016 | 1347 | 2363 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cases discharged or transferred during the year :                                      |                     |      | -    |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Recovered                                                                              | 57                  | 38   | 95   |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Relieved                                                                               | 20                  | 63   | 83   |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| · Not improved                                                                         | 81                  | 69   | 150  |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Died during the year                                                                   | 138                 | 181  | 319  |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total cases discharged, transferred,<br>and died during the year                       | 1                   |      |      | 296  | 351  | 647  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| On the Asylum Registers December<br>31st, 1914                                         |                     |      |      | 720  | 996  | 1716 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average daily number on the Registers during the year                                  |                     |      |      | 684  | 989  | 1673 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

CERTIFIED PERSONS (*i.e.*, separate persons in contradistinction to "cases" which may include the same individual more than once.)

|           |                 |               |      | м.   | F.   | Т.   |
|-----------|-----------------|---------------|------|------|------|------|
| Certified | l under care du | ring the year | <br> | 1012 | 1345 | 2357 |
| ,,        | admitted        | ,,            | <br> | 332  | 308  | 640  |
| .,        | recovered       | ,,            | <br> | 57   | 38   | 95   |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | BRENTWOOD ASYLUM.                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                      |          |        |                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                              |                                       |                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                      |                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                 |                                                                                                       |                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                    |        |        |                                  |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Sh                                                                                       | owing                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | the A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | during               |          | Die    |                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                              |                                       |                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                      |                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                 |                                                                                                       | FABL                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                    | -      |        |                                  |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Years.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1                                                                                        | dmitte                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                      | l No. u  | -      | narge                                                                                                       | 08, a                                                                                                                                                           | na L                                                         | _                                     | s, wit                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | e mea                                                | n Ani                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                 | 1 1                                                                                                   | temaini                                                                                 | 11.2                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | of the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                    | I Pe                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | rcentag            | e of   | Percer | ntage of                         | e open               | Pe                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | rcentag                                                                                                                  | e of                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| From                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                        | l                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | u                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Tr                   | eatme    | nt.    | Re                                                                                                          | cover                                                                                                                                                           | ed.                                                          | Reli                                  | eved.                                                | Not                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | improv                                               | ed                                                    | Died                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                 | 31s<br>in                                                                                             | t Decen<br>each ye                                                                      | nber<br>ar.                                                                                                                                                                                | Resident.                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Average Number<br>Resident.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | ecoverie<br>admissio                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 18<br>10 P.                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | coveries<br>t Admi |        |        | ielded by<br>rect Ad             | y and on<br>missions |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | ber Res                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                          | Years.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 1 Sep. 23rd<br>1853, to<br>31st Dec<br>1914.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Males.                                                                                   | Females.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Total.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Males.               | Females. | Total. | Males.                                                                                                      | Females.                                                                                                                                                        | Total.                                                       | Males.                                | Total.                                               | Males.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Females.                                             | Males.                                                | Females.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Total.                                          | Males.                                                                                                | Females.                                                                                | Total.                                                                                                                                                                                     | Males.                                                                                                       | Fomales.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Total.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Males.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Females.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Total.                                                                                                                                                             | Males.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Females.           | Total. | Males. | Females.                         | Total.               | Males.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Females.                                                                                                                 | Total.                                                                                                                                                                   | From<br>Sept. 23rd,<br>1853, to<br>31st Dec.,<br>1914.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 1884<br>1885<br>1877<br>1888<br>1880<br>1880<br>1880<br>1880<br>1881<br>1882<br>1863<br>1864<br>1865<br>1866<br>1866<br>1866<br>1867<br>1877<br>1878<br>1879<br>1879<br>1879<br>1879<br>1879<br>1879<br>1879<br>1879<br>1879<br>1870<br>1870<br>1877<br>1878<br>1876<br>1876<br>1876<br>1876<br>1876<br>1876<br>1876<br>1876<br>1876<br>1876<br>1876<br>1877<br>1878<br>1879<br>1879<br>1879<br>1879<br>1879<br>1879<br>1879<br>1879<br>1879<br>1879<br>1879<br>1879<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1877<br>1878<br>1876<br>1876<br>1876<br>1876<br>1877<br>1878<br>1879<br>1879<br>1879<br>1879<br>1879<br>1879<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1877<br>1878<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1890<br>1890<br>1890<br>1890<br>1890<br>1890<br>1890<br>1890<br>1890<br>1890<br>1890<br>1890<br>1890<br>1890<br>1890<br>1890<br>1890<br>1890<br>1900<br>1901<br>1902<br>1903<br>1904<br>1903<br>1904<br>1903<br>1904<br>1903<br>1904<br>1903<br>1904<br>1903<br>1904<br>1903<br>1904<br>1905<br>1904<br>1905<br>1904<br>1905<br>1904<br>1905<br>1904<br>1905<br>1904<br>1905<br>1904<br>1905<br>1904<br>1905<br>1904<br>1905<br>1904<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1 | 2044<br>61<br>70<br>70<br>70<br>70<br>70<br>70<br>70<br>70<br>70<br>70<br>70<br>70<br>70 | 2355<br>684<br>845<br>712<br>797<br>799<br>192<br>2865<br>885<br>885<br>885<br>1007<br>1117<br>799<br>103<br>1017<br>1127<br>1140<br>1140<br>1140<br>1140<br>1140<br>1140<br>1141<br>1144<br>1141<br>1144<br>1141<br>1144<br>1141<br>1144<br>1141<br>1144<br>1141<br>1144<br>1141<br>1144<br>1144<br>1141<br>1144<br>1141<br>1144<br>1141<br>1144<br>1141<br>1144<br>1141<br>1144<br>1141<br>1144<br>1141<br>1144<br>1141<br>1144<br>1141<br>1144<br>1141<br>1144<br>1141<br>1144<br>1141<br>1144<br>1141<br>1144<br>1141<br>1144<br>1141<br>1144<br>1141<br>1144<br>1141<br>1144<br>1141<br>1144<br>1141<br>1144<br>1141<br>1144<br>1141<br>1144<br>1141<br>1144<br>1141<br>1144<br>1141<br>1144<br>1141<br>1144<br>1141<br>1144<br>1141<br>1144<br>1141<br>1144<br>1141<br>1144<br>1141<br>1144<br>1141<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>1144<br>144<br>144<br>144<br>144<br>144<br>144<br>144<br>144<br>144<br>144<br>144<br>144<br>144<br>144<br>144<br>144<br>144<br>144<br>144<br>144<br>145<br>144<br>144 | 459           129           121           134           134           134           135           136           152           150           150           203           2150           2151           140           152           150           2151           143           2161           152           2170           2182           219           211           211           2120           211           211           2120           2121           21220           2131           214           215           217           218           219           211           222           2124           213           214           215           216           217           218           218           219           2177           2177 | 1046<br>1043<br>1100 | 1000000  |        | 122<br>86<br>94<br>144<br>154<br>154<br>150<br>121<br>142<br>101<br>115<br>94<br>91<br>86<br>62<br>94<br>77 | $\begin{array}{c} 54\\ 47\\ 47\\ 48\\ 46\\ 39\\ 45\\ 46\\ 39\\ 45\\ 45\\ 39\\ 45\\ 63\\ 63\\ 63\\ 66\\ 66\\ 70\\ 100\\ 2\\ 100\\ 2\\ 100\\ 100\\ 100\\ 100\\ 1$ | 802<br>861<br>876<br>858<br>86<br>97<br>94<br>36<br>99<br>26 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\frac{7}{1822} \frac{1}{244514} \frac{4612}{14612} \frac{7}{1882} \frac{7}{6} \frac{8}{22} \frac{1}{10} \frac{1}{9310} \frac{100}{100} \frac{30}{100} \frac{7}{510} \frac{100}{100} \frac{30}{100} \frac{43}{100} \frac{43}{100} \frac{460}{100} \frac{9}{100} \frac{33}{100} \frac{100}{100} \frac{100}{100$ | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 181         331           329         292           292         292           292         288           313         315           313         316           313         317           313         317           313         317           313         317           313         317           313         317           313         317           313         317           313         317           313         317           313         317           313         317           313         317           313         317           313         317           313         317           313         317           313         317           313         317           313         317           314         313           315         317           317         317           318         318           319         317           311         318           312         317           313 | 788 352 353 354 355 355 355 355 355 355 355 355 | 1244 1329<br>1246 1485<br>1777<br>1272<br>2226<br>2250<br>2200<br>2200<br>2200<br>2200<br>2200<br>220 | 183<br>195<br>214<br>233<br>292<br>292<br>292<br>292<br>292<br>292<br>292<br>292<br>292 | 307<br>304<br>307<br>309<br>406<br>4197<br>4407<br>4407<br>4407<br>406<br>4197<br>406<br>4197<br>406<br>4197<br>406<br>4197<br>406<br>407<br>407<br>407<br>407<br>407<br>407<br>407<br>407 | 1329<br>1329<br>1346<br>1346<br>1346<br>1347<br>1348<br>1348<br>1348<br>1348<br>1348<br>1348<br>1348<br>1348 | 1173<br>1173<br>1173<br>1173<br>1173<br>1173<br>1173<br>1173<br>1173<br>1290<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270<br>1270 | 3023<br>3033<br>3035<br>4193<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4483<br>4494<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>4449<br>444 | 98<br>3504<br>4440<br>98<br>350<br>4445<br>355<br>355<br>40<br>4455<br>355<br>355<br>25<br>355<br>25<br>355<br>25<br>355<br>25<br>355<br>25<br>355<br>25<br>355<br>25<br>355<br>25<br>355<br>25<br>355<br>25<br>25<br>25<br>25<br>25<br>25<br>25<br>25<br>25<br>25<br>25<br>25<br>2 | $\frac{122}{14115} \\ + \frac{125}{1567} \\ + \frac{125}{167} \\ + \frac{125}{16$ | 116538555844465584545858511555858211422585854446554854588544585858544465548585445858544585854454585854454585854454545858544545458585445454585854545458585454545545 | 223202<br>11222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>12222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>1222<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>122<br>12<br>1 |                    | 33-23  |        | 30443<br>30543<br>30547<br>27709 |                      | 4466<br>1357<br>1322<br>1499<br>1499<br>1499<br>1499<br>1499<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1492<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494<br>1494 | 110<br>1446<br>110<br>14<br>10<br>10<br>14<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10 | 277<br>1149<br>107<br>1344<br>107<br>1344<br>107<br>1344<br>107<br>132<br>106<br>102<br>107<br>132<br>107<br>107<br>107<br>107<br>107<br>107<br>107<br>107<br>107<br>107 | 1864<br>1855<br>1856<br>1857<br>1858<br>1859<br>1859<br>1859<br>1851<br>1861<br>1862<br>1865<br>1865<br>1865<br>1865<br>1865<br>1865<br>1865<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1876<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1876<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1876<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1876<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1876<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1876<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1877<br>1890<br>1890<br>1890<br>1890<br>1890<br>1905<br>1904<br>1905<br>1904<br>1905<br>1904<br>1905<br>1904<br>1905<br>1904<br>1905<br>1904<br>1905<br>1904<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905<br>1905 |



TABLE B I.

Analysis of the Admissions during the year 1914 (excluding Voluntary Boarders.)

|                         |     |             |      |     |               |     | A     | Acquired.         |      |                 |                                         |                  |     |        |     |
|-------------------------|-----|-------------|------|-----|---------------|-----|-------|-------------------|------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------|-----|--------|-----|
| Classes of Admissions.  | Cor | Congenital. | tal. | Fir | First attack. | ck. | Not f | Not first attack. | ack. | Unkn<br>first a | Unknown whether<br>first attack or not. | nether<br>r not. |     | TOTAL. |     |
|                         | M.  | Ŀ.          | ÷    | M.  |               | ч.  | м.    | ja,               | T.   | M.              | F.                                      | т.               | м.  | ja,    | T.  |
| Direct                  | 36  | 25          | 61   | 160 | 176           | 336 | 38    | 57                | 95   | 7               | :                                       | 7                | 24I | 258    | 499 |
| Tridirect Statutory re- | 6   | 3           | 12   | 59  | 40            | 66  | II    | ∞                 | 19   | 13              | :                                       | 13               | 92  | 51     | 143 |
| admission               | :   | :           | :    | :   | :             | :   | :     | :                 | :    | :               | :                                       | :                | :   | :      | :   |
| Total admissions        | 45  | 38          | 73   | 219 | 216           | 435 | 49    | 65                | 114  | 20              | :                                       | 20               | 333 | 309    | 642 |



TABLE B 2.

Showing the Duration of the present attack of Mental Disorder on Admission in the Direct Admissions during the year 1914, and stating (in those not congenital) whether First Attack or not (Voluntary Boarders excluded.)

| E SCHOOLE  | THE R. LEWIS CO., Name                             | COLUMN TWO IS NOT | TRANSPORTENT      | -         | -        | -          | CONSIDER NO. | -     | -  | -       | -         | -     | -                | NO.         | -          | -     | -  | -        | -                | JONES NO. 14     | And and a state |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|----------|------------|--------------|-------|----|---------|-----------|-------|------------------|-------------|------------|-------|----|----------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|
|            |                                                    | т.                | 75                | 35        | 80       | 67         | 44           | 6     | 34 | +       | 23        | 31    | 61               | 9           | 67         | I     | I  | I        | 9                | 19               | 499             |
|            | Total.                                             | F.                | 27                | IO        | 36       | 37         | 20           | 9     | 22 | 5       | 19        | 24    | 18               | 9           | 5          | I     | I  | I        | I                | 25               | 258             |
|            |                                                    | м.                | 48                | 25        | 44       | 30         | 24           | 3     | 12 | 67      | 4         | 2     | I                | :           | :          | :     | :  | :        | 2                | 36               | 241             |
|            | nether<br>r not.                                   | н.                | 4                 | I         | :        | :          | :            | :     | :  | :       | :         | :     | :                | :           | :          | :     | :  | :        | 61               |                  | 7               |
| NS.        | Unknown whether<br>first attack or not.            | Б.                | :                 | :         | :        | :          | :            | :     | :  | :       | :         | :     | :                | :           | :          | :     | :  |          | :                | :                | :               |
| ADMISSIONS | Unkno<br>first a                                   | М.                | 4                 | I         | :        | :          | :            | :     | :  | :       | :         | :     | :                | :           | :          | :     | :  | :        | 64               |                  | 4               |
|            | ack.                                               | т.                | 22                | II        | 24       | 14         | IO           | I     | ŝ  | :       | 5         | 3     | 64               | :           | :          |       | :  | :        | :                | :                | 95              |
| DIRECT     | Not first attack.                                  | F.                | 6                 | 4         | 61       | II         | 63           | :     | 3  | :       | 4         | ŝ     | 63               | :           | :          | :     | :  | :        | :                |                  | 57              |
|            | Not                                                | м.                | 13                | 2         | 2        | m          | x            | н     | :  | :       | I         | :     | :                | :           | :          | :     | :  | :        | :                | :                | 38              |
|            | ck.                                                | т.                | 49                | 23        | 50       | 53         | 34           | ø     | 31 | 4       | 18        | 28    | 17               | 9           | 5          | I     | I  | I        | 4                |                  | 336             |
|            | First attack.                                      | F.                | 18                | 0         | L1       | 50         | IX           | 0     | 61 | 61      | 15        | 21    | 10               | 9           | 67         | I     | н  | I        | I                | :                | 176             |
|            | Fir                                                | м.                | 31                | 17        | 39       | 27         | IO           | 67    | 12 | 61      | e         | 2     | п                | :           | :          | :     | :  | :        | 3                |                  | 091             |
|            | to                                                 |                   | :                 | :         | :        | :          | :            | :     | :  | :       | :         | :     | :                | :           | :          | :     | :  | :        | :                | :                | :               |
|            | Disorder prior<br>on.                              |                   | ::                | n I month | 3 months | " 0        | 6            | 12 ., |    | 2 years | 3 :-      | 5 .,  | 10 <sup>11</sup> | 15 <i></i>  | 20 ,,      | 25 ,, | 30 | 40 ,.    | :                | :                | :               |
|            | Duration of Mental Disorder prior to<br>Admission. |                   | Less than 2 weeks |           |          | 3 montus " |              | 6     | I2 |         | 2 years " | 3 " " | 5                | IO ,, ,, ,, | 15 ., ., I |       | 25 | 35 11 11 | Duration unknown | Congenital cases | Totals          |

В 3



TABLE B 4.

Attack cases, respectively arranged according to their civil state ; (b) The age on First-Attack in the Not-First-Attack cases ; and (c) A statement of the number of Previous Attacks in the Not-First-Attacks, known to have been treated to recovery in an institution or elsewhere. (Voluntary Boarders excluded). Ages in Quinquennial Periods. 

 Approximative
 <th Totals. Civil State. м. у. т. 57 88 59 116 81 169 Single Married 24 35 50 Widowed Unknown .. 160 176 336 Totals 
 4
 7
 5
 4
 4
 8
 3
 2
 5
 1
 3
 4
 1
 3
 4

 1
 1
 1
 1
 2
 2
 3
 4
 7
 3
 4
 1
 3
 4
 16 Single 31 19 34 53 Married ... 1 1 Widowed .. 4 7 11 Unknown .. 4 2 6 4 6 10 10 6 6 11 2 10 11 6 7 13 4 6 10 4 8 12 4 7 11 38 57 93 Totals .. Totals of First-Attack Not First-Attack Case 2 6 198 233 431 . I .. t Z 8 10 4 9 13 6 10 16 t 8 3 2 4 6 4 4 8 3 4 7 .. 3 3 3 2 5 2 .. Z .. Z .. . . . . The Ages on First-Attack in the Not-First-Attack Cases 38 57 95 9 5 14 Number of Previous Atlacks, in the Not-First-Atlack Direct Admissions, known to have been treated to recovery in an Institution or elsewhere. ¥. 29 ж. 19 ¥. 48 Have had z previous attack 16 Have had a previous attacks 7 9 12 15 Have had 3 or more previous attacks .. 3 Not the first attack, but number of previous attacks unknown 9 7 16 B 4

Showing in the Direct Admissions during the year 1914, excluding the Congenital Cases and the cases " Unknown whether First Attack or not "-(a) The age at commencement of the Present Attack of mental disorder in both the First-Attack and Not-First

the second second standard a second standard and second second ... . . . .... . ..... .... ... .... . . . . . . . . · · · 1.4 0.4\*\* . ..

TABLE B 5.

Showing the Form of Mental Disorder on admission in the Direct Admissions and Transfers during the year 1914. (Voluntary Boarders excluded.)

| STREET, STREET | -  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | -   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | T. | 13<br>57<br>3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | $\begin{array}{c} 10 \\ 34 \\ 56 \\ 15 \\ 15 \\ 15 \\ 15 \\ 15 \\ 15 \\ 15$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 642 |
| Total.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | F. | 6<br>21<br>I                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | $ \begin{array}{c}     33 \\     33 \\     33 \\     33 \\     33 \\     33 \\     54 \\     57 \\     58 \\     51 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     58 \\     $ | 309 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | м. | 36<br>2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 29<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 333 |
| s.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | т. | е :                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | нн : 2 : 5 : 1 : 4 :                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 143 |
| Transfers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | F. | ۳ : :<br>۳                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | ::: н ::: 1 4 : н : 1 2 2 : : : :                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 51  |
| L                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | м. | : 0 :                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | н н : : 5 : : 1 : : : : : : :                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 92  |
| ssions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Т. | 10<br>48<br>3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | $\begin{array}{c} 33 \\ 19 \\ 65 \\ 65 \\ 65 \\ 65 \\ 65 \\ 65 \\ 65 \\ 78 \\ 78 \\ 78 \\ 78 \\ 78 \\ 78 \\ 78 \\ 7$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     |
| Direct admissions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | F. | 3<br>21<br>1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | $\begin{array}{c} & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & &$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |     |
| Direc                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | м. | 27.7                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 28<br>13<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     |
| Forms of Mental Disorder                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |    | Congenital or<br>infantile men-<br>tal deficiency<br>(idiocy or im-<br>pecility) occur-<br>life as it can be<br>becility) occur-<br>becility) occur-<br>becility) occur-ing as early inbecility) occur- $becility) occur-becility) occur-becility occ$ | Insanity with epilepsy                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | :   |

B. 5

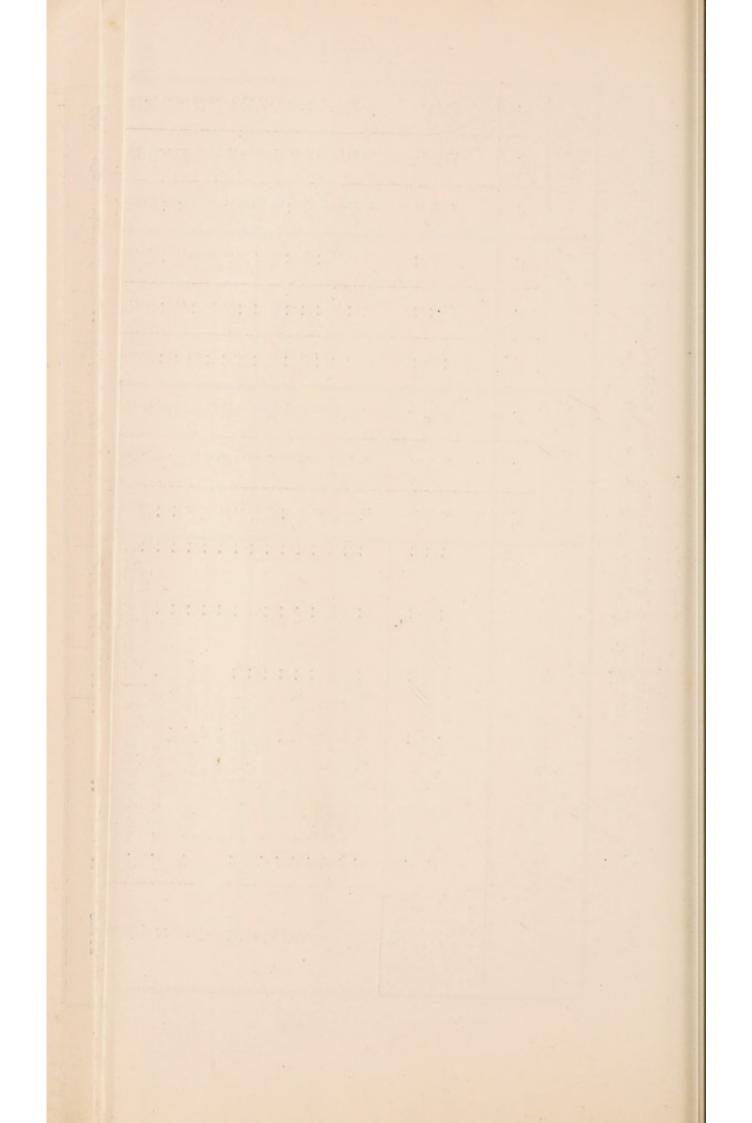


TABLE B 6.

Showing the Occupations of the Direct Admissions, excluding the Congenital Cases, during the year 1914, distinguishing between First-Attack Cases, Not-First-Attack Cases, and Cases Unknown-whether-First-Attack-or-not; and, in respect of the First-Attack Cases, arranged according to the age at Commencement of the Mental Disorder. (Voluntary Boarders excluded.)

|                                                                   |                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                    | 1        |                           |                                         |                  |                        | First At                           | tack Cas   | es.                       |                                                       |               |                                |                            |                                        |                                          |                    |                      |        |                   |   |                            |                                |                                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------|-------------------|---|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|                                                                   | up.              | sion.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Name of Occupations.                                                                               |          |                           | Age                                     | at comme         | encement               | of the Me                          | ental Disc | order.                    |                                                       |               |                                |                            |                                        | Not                                      | -First-A<br>Cases. |                      |        | own-wi<br>Attack- |   | Admis                      | otal Dir<br>sions, e<br>Conger | xclud-<br>nital                       |
| Group.                                                            | Sub-Group.       | Sub-division                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                    | 10-14.   | 15-19.                    | 20-24.                                  | 25-34            | 35-44.                 | 45-54.                             | 55-64.     | 65-74.                    | 75 and<br>upwards                                     | Not<br>known. |                                | Total.                     |                                        |                                          | Cases              |                      |        |                   |   |                            | Cases.                         |                                       |
| A A A A B B C C C C C C C D D D D D D D E E E E E F F F F F F F F |                  | 12222221112235211122355211122355211112351212235451122352211122355221112235522111223552211122355221122354512221223512223545511223545512223512223545512223512223545512223512223545512223512223512223512223512223512223512223512223512223512223512223512223512223512223512223512223512223512223512223512223512223512223512223512223512222351222351222351222351222235122235122223512222351222235122235122223512222351222235122223512222351222235122223512223512222351222235122223512223512222351222235122223512222235122222235122222351222222235122222222 | Telegraphist                                                                                       | 10 - 14. | I5-19.                    | 20-24.                                  | 25-34            | 35-44-                 | 45-54-<br><br><br><br><br><br><br> | 55-64.     | 65-74.                    | 75 and<br>upwards<br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br> |               | м                              | R                          | т                                      | M. 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | F.<br>             | Lun 1                | M.<br> |                   |   | M. 1 2 . 4 2 1 . 3 1 1 . 4 | F                              |                                       |
| V V W X X X X X X X Y Y Y Y Y Y                                   | dd e e e a a a a | 1<br>2<br>3<br>1<br>2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Coliporteur<br>General Labourer<br>Stoker<br>Factory Hand<br>Retired<br>Pensioner<br>No occupation |          | * 2<br><br>I<br><br><br>3 | : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : | 3<br><br>16<br>7 | 4<br>1<br><br>18<br>16 | 2<br><br>I<br>I<br>I0<br>9         | 1<br>5<br> | 4<br><br><br>1<br>6<br>17 | 2<br><br><br>I<br>I<br>7                              | <br><br><br>  | 22<br>I<br>I<br><br>3<br><br>5 | I<br><br>I<br><br>59<br>62 | 1<br>22<br>1<br>2<br><br>3<br>59<br>67 | <br>8<br><br>1<br><br>1                  | <br><br>21<br>16   | 8<br><br>1<br><br>17 |        | :::::::           |   |                            | 1<br><br><br>80<br>78          | 1<br>30<br>1 2<br>1<br>30<br>80<br>84 |
|                                                                   |                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Totals                                                                                             |          |                           |                                         |                  |                        |                                    |            |                           |                                                       |               | 160                            | 176                        | 336                                    | 38                                       | 57                 | 95                   | 7      |                   | 7 | 205                        | 233                            | 438                                   |



|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | · Ætiological Factors    |               |                                 | -         |         | Ital Case           | _    |                   | _                 |               |                                |       |         | tack Car                               | -                                        |                |              | 1                   |                                                | _        | First-At                                           | _                            | _                    |                   | Т  |                                             |        |                                      | _                               | Pint-An | -  |                   | 1       |          |                                   | _             | _                                                            | Anisaion                              |           |                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|-----------|---------|---------------------|------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-------|---------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----|---------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|----|-------------------|---------|----------|-----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                          | -             | rincipal                        | -         |         | thatory.            | 1    |                   | _                 | -             | rincipal.                      |       |         | ibutory.                               |                                          |                | _            | -                   | 'vincipal                                      |          | Contrib                                            |                              |                      |                   | +  | Princip                                     | pal.   | Cos                                  | atributo                        | ey.     |    |                   |         | TI       | dal cipal.                        | T             | Tota                                                         | -                                     |           |                        |
| AUTIOLOGICAL FA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                          | Lesta<br>rega | rded as<br>tial or o<br>factor. | there the | Instant | y factor<br>conditi | ni l | Total<br>Incident |                   | Insta<br>rega | sces wh<br>ded as i<br>factor. | the 1 | Instant | d as a o<br>y factor<br>d condit       | 79<br>00-                                | Toti<br>Incide | nce.         | Inst                | ances wit<br>arded as<br>stial or c<br>factor. | are 1    | nstances<br>garded s<br>butory d<br>ociated o<br>t | where<br>a a com<br>actor or |                      | Total<br>ridence. | 1  | instances<br>regarded<br>sential o<br>facto | as the | Insta<br>regari<br>tribun<br>insocia | ded as a<br>ory fact<br>and com | tor or  |    | Total<br>cidence. |         | Total in | estances<br>garded a<br>ial or ch | as who        | tetal inst<br>ere rega<br>tributory<br>or associ<br>conditio | ances<br>aded as<br>y factor<br>lated |           | Gran<br>Toti<br>Incide |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                          | 1 11.         | ¥.                              | 7.        | M.      | n.   1              |      | ×.                | T.                | M.            | P.                             | R.    | м.      | r.   1                                 | r. M                                     |                | 17.          | и.                  |                                                | T.   1   | c   #                                              | T.                           | H                    | <b>E</b> 1        | 1  | L .                                         | Т.     | M.                                   | ¥.                              | я.      | м. | e.                | 1. 1    | - 13     | · 7,                              |               |                                                              | Т.                                    |           |                        |
| Heredity (excluding cousins, tophew)<br>L. Issams<br>S. Egdeptic (including only Hyster<br>(dooyathic) Astrona, and Ch<br>5. Alcoholsen                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | ia, Neurastheria, Spasmo |               |                                 |           | 1       |                     |      |                   | 10<br>2<br>1<br>2 |               | 11 11                          |       | 1       | *                                      | 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1 |                | 3            | 11 11               |                                                | -        | 0 24<br>2 11<br>16 12                              | -                            | 10<br>1<br><br>6     | 4 3               | 42 |                                             |        |                                      |                                 |         |    |                   | 1 1 1 1 |          |                                   | 41<br>4<br>15 | 5                                                            | 114<br>9<br>1<br>87                   | 41 - 15   | 3                      |
| ferenal Instability, as revealed by<br>1. Moral Deficiency<br>2. Congenital Mental Defect, not<br>3. Eccentricity                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | mounting to Imbecility   |               |                                 |           |         |                     |      |                   |                   |               |                                |       |         | i7<br>1                                | 1 1 1                                    | 177            | 1<br>17<br>1 | ::                  |                                                |          | : 3                                                | : 8 :                        |                      | 191               |    |                                             | :::    |                                      |                                 |         |    |                   | 111     |          |                                   |               | а<br>Да                                                      | -4-                                   |           | 33<br>1                |
| Deprivation of Special Sense.<br>a. Hearing                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                          |               |                                 |           |         |                     |      |                   |                   |               |                                |       |         | 1                                      | 1 1                                      |                | -            |                     |                                                |          | ;                                                  | 8 1                          | ï                    | 8 1               |    |                                             |        |                                      |                                 |         |    |                   | -       |          |                                   | 1             |                                                              | -                                     | -         | 9                      |
| International Portions.<br>1. Puberty and Adolescence<br>2. Climacteric<br>3. Senility                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                          |               |                                 |           |         |                     |      |                   |                   |               |                                | 111   | <br>14  | 7                                      | 6                                        | 6<br>7<br>30   | 6 7<br>44    |                     |                                                | 111      |                                                    | 11.14                        |                      |                   |    |                                             |        |                                      |                                 |         |    |                   | 111     |          |                                   |               | 67 JJ                                                        | 0<br>7<br>45                          |           | Aur                    |
| Child Dearleg.<br>J. Pregnancy<br>Paseperal State (not septic)<br>J. Lactation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                          |               |                                 |           |         |                     |      | 111               |                   |               |                                | 111   |         | 12 1<br>6                              | - ···                                    | a<br>tz<br>G   | #<br>11<br>6 |                     | :::                                            |          |                                                    |                              |                      | 1<br>8<br>1       |    |                                             |        |                                      |                                 |         |    |                   | 111     |          |                                   |               | 924                                                          | n g e                                 |           | 340                    |
| Mental Stress.<br>1. Soddet ··· ··<br>3. Prolonged ·· ··                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                          | n n           |                                 |           |         |                     |      | ::                |                   | 1 6           |                                |       |         |                                        |                                          |                | 1 10         | 1                   |                                                | :        |                                                    |                              | -                    |                   |    |                                             |        |                                      |                                 |         |    | **                |         |          | : :                               |               | 11                                                           | ä                                     | -         |                        |
| Physiological Defects and Lerors.<br>2. Privation and Starvation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                          |               |                                 |           |         |                     |      |                   |                   |               |                                |       |         |                                        |                                          |                |              |                     |                                                | -        | •                                                  |                              |                      | 1                 |    |                                             |        |                                      |                                 |         |    |                   | . 1     |          |                                   |               |                                                              |                                       |           |                        |
| Tenic.<br>1. Alcohol                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                          |               |                                 |           |         |                     |      |                   | 1111              | 30 T          |                                |       | 1       | 15 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | No. 10                                   | 1              | 51 m - 25 m  | 6<br>11<br>11<br>11 |                                                |          | 7 3                                                | 10<br><br>1                  | 13 ( () R<br>() () R | 3 8               |    |                                             |        |                                      |                                 |         |    |                   |         |          | · · ·                             |               | a in an                                                      | 41 7 - 3                              | 43 1 14 1 |                        |
| Insumatic.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                          |               |                                 |           |         |                     |      |                   | 1                 |               |                                |       |         |                                        |                                          |                |              |                     |                                                |          |                                                    |                              |                      |                   |    |                                             |        |                                      |                                 |         |    |                   | -       |          |                                   | 1             |                                                              | •                                     | 1         |                        |
| Dianases of the Nervous System.<br>1. Lesions of Brain<br>3. Epilepsy                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                          | : 1           |                                 | 1         | :       |                     | : 3  |                   | 1                 | 10<br>4       |                                | 10.4  |         | 7 1                                    | 7 N                                      | : 3            | 17 5         | 1                   |                                                | 1        |                                                    |                              | 1.4                  |                   | -  | : ::                                        | 1      |                                      |                                 |         | 4  |                   |         | 97       | . 9                               | 1 2 2         | 7                                                            | 1                                     | 1)<br>7   |                        |
| Other Budily Affections.<br>a. Cardio-standard degeneration<br>b. Valvelar Heart Disease<br>b. Broad and Vesical System.<br>b. Other General Affections, col<br>b. Walverdema, dc.)                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                          |               |                                 |           | 111 1   |                     |      |                   |                   | 111           |                                |       |         |                                        |                                          | 1 1 1          |              |                     |                                                |          |                                                    |                              | 1 1 1                |                   |    |                                             |        |                                      |                                 |         |    |                   | 1111    |          |                                   |               |                                                              |                                       | * 1 *     |                        |
| <ol> <li>Bread and Ywical Dysom</li> <li>Other General Affections, not included above (e.g.,<br/>Myzardensa, Rc)</li> <li>Carev in which an Principal Faster could with our<br/>and the second accountion of the second second second<br/>wave memory accountion of the second second second<br/>wave memory</li> <li>None Anignable, notwithstanding full History and Obser</li> </ol> |                          |               |                                 | 18        |         |                     |      |                   |                   | 39<br>34      | 148                            | 207   |         |                                        |                                          | -              |              | 15<br>7<br>3        | 17                                             | 53<br>24 |                                                    |                              |                      |                   |    | ·· ··                                       |        |                                      |                                 |         |    |                   |         |          | 03 37<br>47 9                     |               |                                                              |                                       |           |                        |



#### TABLE C 1.

An Analysis of the Discharges and Transfers during the year 1914. (Voluntary Boarders excluded.)

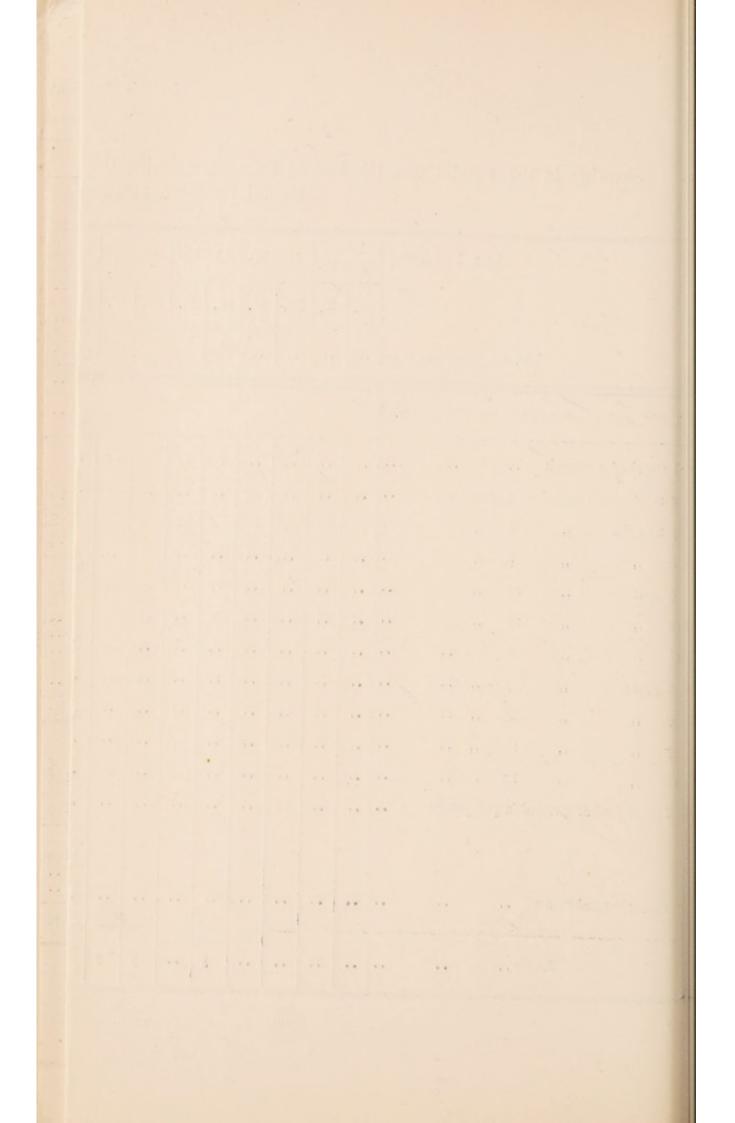
| THE REAL PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY |                    |                      |                     |                  |           |          |        |          |          | and the same of th |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                    | М.                   | F.                  | Т.               | М.        | F.       | Т.     | М.       | F.       | т.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Discharged as Recovered—<br>From Direct Admissions.<br>First-Attack Cases                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 54 - 24 M          | 36<br>14<br>6        | 21<br>15<br>1       | 57<br>29<br>7    | ···<br>·· |          |        | <br>     |          | <br>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Total from Direct Admissions<br>From Transfers.<br>First-Attack Cases                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                    |                      |                     |                  | 56        | 37       | 93     |          |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Not First-Attack Cases<br>Cases unknown whether First Attack or not                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                    | <br>I                | I<br>               | I                |           |          |        |          |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Total from Transfers                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | • ••               |                      |                     |                  | I         | I        | 2      |          |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Total Discharged as Recovered                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                    |                      |                     |                  | 57        | 38       | 95     |          |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                    |                      |                     |                  | -1        | Relieved |        | No       | T IMPROV | VED.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Discharged (not recovered) as                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                    | 20<br>4              | 59<br>I             | 79<br>5          | 20<br>    | 59<br>   | 79<br> | •••<br>4 | <br>I    | <br>5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Total                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | • ••               | 24                   | 60                  | 84               |           |          |        |          |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Reasons for such Discharge—<br>To go to care of friends<br>, workhouse<br>, metropolitan asylum (England)<br>Statutory, by irregularity in Reception Order<br>, by lapsing of<br>Other reasons—Escaped<br>To Pauper Class from Criminal                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                    | 16<br>5<br><br><br>3 | 59<br>I<br><br><br> | 75<br>6<br>3<br> | :::::     | <br><br> |        |          | <br><br> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Total                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                    | 24                   | 60                  | 84               |           |          |        |          |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Transferred as<br>Relieved<br>Not Improved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                    | <br>77               | 4<br>68             | 4<br>145         |           | 4        | 4      | <br>77   | <br>68   | <br>145                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Total                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                    | 77                   | 72                  | 149              |           |          |        |          |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Destinations of such Transfers—<br>To other asylums, reg. hospitals, and licensed ho<br>To "single care"<br>Other destination                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                    | 77<br><br>           | 72<br><br>          | 149<br><br>      | ••        |          |        |          |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Total                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                    | 77                   | 72                  | 149              |           |          |        |          |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Total Discharged and Transferred as-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                    |                      |                     |                  |           |          |        |          | •        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Relieved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                    |                      |                     |                  | 20        | 63       | 83     |          |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Not Improved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                    |                      |                     |                  |           |          |        | 81       | 69       | 150                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Simon and a second |                      |                     |                  |           |          |        |          | В 8      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                    |                      |                     |                  |           |          |        |          |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |

..... 

#### TABLE C 2.

Showing in the Total Cases Discharged Recovered during the year 1914 the ages in Quinquennial Periods—(a) On Recovery, and (b) at the Commencement of the Recent Attack of Mental Disorder, arranged according to the Total Length of such Attack. (Voluntary Boarders excluded.)

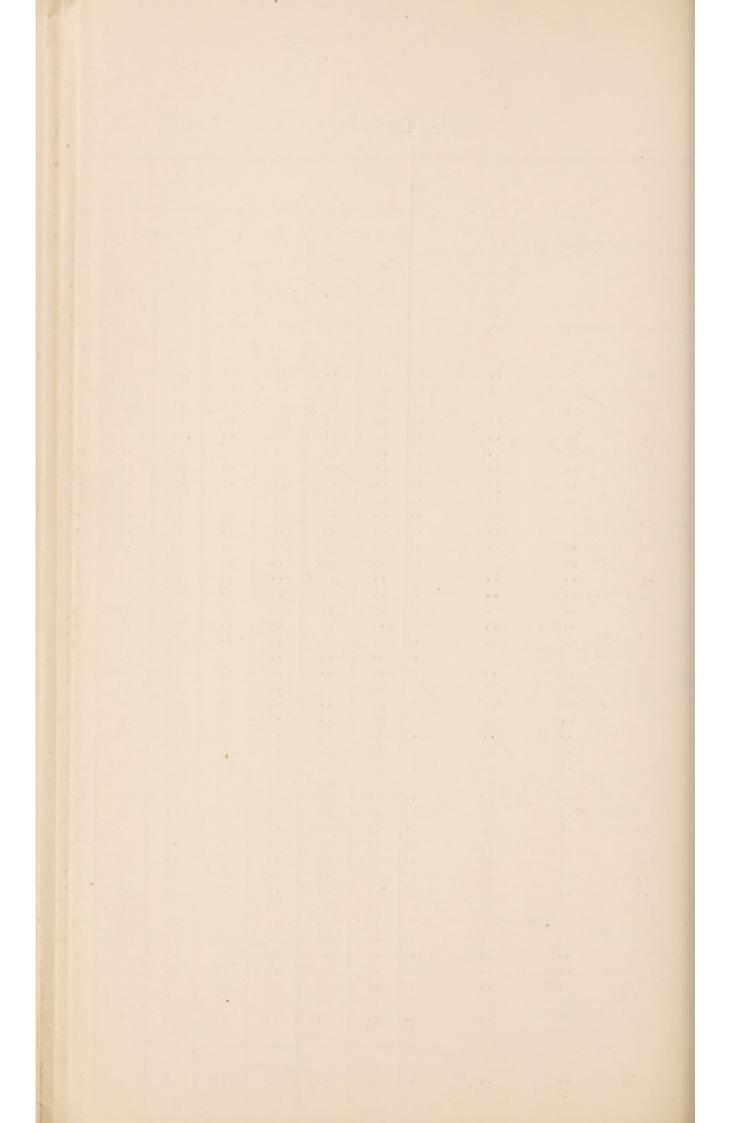
| AGE PERIODS {                                   |    | 255<br>N IO. | 10- | -14. | 15- | 19. | 20- | -24. | 25- | -29. | 30- | -34. | 35- | -39- | 40-  | 44.  | 45-  | -49- | 50-  | -54. | 55-  | -59. | 60-  | 64.  | 65-  | 69.  | 70-3  | 74. | 75-<br>Gre | 79.<br>ater | ages | in qui | nquer | nnia. |     | nown |    | Total |    |
|-------------------------------------------------|----|--------------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-----|------------|-------------|------|--------|-------|-------|-----|------|----|-------|----|
|                                                 | м. | F.           | м.  | F.   | м.  | F.  | м.  | F.   | M   | F.   | M.  | F.   | M.  | F.   | M.   | F.   | M.   | F.   | м.    |     |            |             |      |        |       |       | м.  | F.   | М. | F.    | Т. |
| AGE ON RECOVERY                                 |    |              |     |      | 3   |     | 3   | 3    | 6   | 5    | 9   | 8    | 5   | 5    | 5    | 7    | 9    | 2    | 7    | 4    | 4    | 2    | 5    |      | I    | I    |       |     |            | I           |      |        |       |       |     |      | 57 | 38    | 95 |
| Total Length of this Attack of Mental Disorder. |    |              |     |      |     |     |     |      |     |      |     |      | -   | Age  | AT C | OMMI | ENCE | MENT | OF J | RECE | NT A | TTAC | K OF | MEN  | TAL  | Diso | RDER. |     |            |             |      |        |       |       |     |      |    |       |    |
| Less than I month                               |    |              |     |      |     |     |     |      |     |      |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |      | 1    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |     |            |             |      |        |       |       |     |      | I  |       | I  |
| 1 month and less than 3 months                  |    |              |     |      |     |     |     | I    |     | T    | 3   | I    | 2   |      | 3    |      | I    |      |      |      |      | I    |      |      |      |      |       |     |            |             |      | ••     |       |       | ••  | ••   | 9  | 4     | 13 |
| 3 months " 6 " ···                              |    |              |     |      | 2   |     | 2   | I    | 2   | 3    | 2   | 4    | τ   | 3    |      | 3    | I    | I    | I    |      | 2    | I    | 2    |      | I    | I    |       |     |            | 1           |      | ••     |       |       | ••  |      | 16 | 18    | 34 |
| 6 9                                             |    |              |     |      |     |     | I   |      |     | I    |     | I    | ••  | I    | 2    | I    | - 3  | I    | I    |      |      |      | 1    |      | ••   |      |       |     |            |             |      |        |       |       | ••• |      | 8  | 5     | 13 |
| 9 12                                            |    |              |     |      |     |     |     |      | 2   | ••   | I   | I    | ••• | T    |      |      | 2    |      | ••   |      |      |      |      |      |      | ••   |       | ••  |            | ••          |      | ••     |       |       | ••  |      | 5  | 2     | 7  |
| 12 18                                           |    |              |     | •••  | I   |     | ••  | I    | I   | ••   | 3   | I    | ••  | ••   |      | 2    |      | ••   | I    | 2    | 1    |      | I    |      |      | ••   |       |     |            | ••          | ••   | ••     | ••    |       | ••  | ••   | 8  | 6     | 14 |
| 18 ,, ,, 2 years                                |    |              |     | •••  |     |     | ••  |      | I   |      |     |      | I   | ••   | ••   |      | ••   | ••   | 1    | ••   | ••   |      | ••   |      | ••   |      |       | ••  |            | ••          |      |        | ••    |       | ••  | ••   | 3  | ••    | 3  |
| 2 years 3                                       |    |              |     | ••   |     |     |     |      |     | ••   | ••• |      | ••• | •••  | ••   | •••  |      |      |      | I    |      |      | •••  |      |      | ••   |       |     |            |             |      |        |       |       |     |      |    | I     | I  |
| 3 5                                             |    |              |     |      |     | **  | ••  |      | ••  | ••   |     | ••   |     | ••   | ••   |      | ••   |      | I    | I    | 1    |      | I    |      |      |      |       |     |            | ••          | ••   |        | ••    | ••    |     | ••   | 3  | I     | 4  |
| 5 10                                            |    |              |     | ••   |     |     | ••  |      |     | ••   |     | ••   | I   |      |      | I    |      |      | I    |      |      |      |      | 1000 | 2022 |      |       |     |            |             | •••  |        | ••    | ••    |     |      | 4  | I     | 5  |
| AU 11 11 11 11                                  |    |              |     |      |     |     | ••  |      |     |      |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |     |            |             |      |        |       |       |     | ••   |    |       |    |
| Longer periods specified in quinquennia .       |    |              |     |      |     |     |     |      |     |      |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |     |            |             |      |        |       |       |     |      |    |       |    |
|                                                 |    |              |     |      |     |     |     |      |     |      |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |      |      | 1    |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |     |            | . 1         |      |        |       |       |     |      |    |       |    |
| Duration unknown                                |    |              |     |      |     |     |     |      |     |      |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |     |            |             |      |        |       |       |     |      |    |       |    |
| Totals                                          |    |              |     |      | 3   |     | 3   | 3    | 6   | 5    | 9   | 8    | 5   | 5    | 5    | 7    | 9    | 2    | 7    | 4    | 4    | 2    | 5    |      | I    | I    |       |     |            | I           |      |        |       |       |     |      | 57 | 38    | 95 |
|                                                 |    |              |     |      | 2   |     |     |      |     |      |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |     |            |             |      |        |       |       |     |      |    | в     | 9  |



#### TABLE D 2.

Showing the Principal cause of death in each death during the year 1914, together with the ages at death in quinquennial periods. (Voluntary Boarders excepted).

|                                                      | _      |         |      | -     |      |      | _    |      |           |       |            | _       |            |              |            |            |          |            |       | _   |                                       |         | _           |            |            |                 |            | -               | 1997                |                     |                      |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|-----------|-------|------------|---------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|----------|------------|-------|-----|---------------------------------------|---------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
|                                                      |        |         |      |       |      |      |      |      |           |       |            | Ages at | Death      | in Qui       | aquenn     | ial peri   | ods.     |            |       |     |                                       |         |             |            |            |                 |            |                 |                     | Total               |                      |
| Principal Causes of Death.                           | Less t | han 10. | 10-  | 14.   | 15-  | 19.  | 20-  | 24.  | 25-       | -29.  | 30         | 34-     | 35-        | 39.          | 40-        | 44.        | 45-      | -49.       | 50    | 54. | 55-                                   | -59     | 60-         | -64.       | 65-        | - 69.           | 70 and     | ove.r           |                     |                     |                      |
|                                                      | M      | F.      | M.   | F.    | M    | F.   | M.   | F.   | M         | F.    | <u>м</u> . | F.      | M.         | F.           | M.         | F.         | M.       | F.         | M.    | F.  | М.                                    | F.      | м.          | F.         | м.         | F.              | м.         | F.              | М.                  | F.                  | т.                   |
|                                                      |        | 10000   |      |       |      |      |      | 2.1  |           |       |            |         | 198        |              |            |            |          |            |       |     |                                       |         |             |            |            |                 |            |                 |                     |                     |                      |
| Pulmonary Tuberculosis<br>General Paralysis          |        | : : :   |      |       | <br> |      |      | : 51 | <br>5<br> | 3     | <br>1<br>4 | 3 2     | <br>±<br>5 |              | <br>1<br>7 | <br>3<br>1 | 5        | 2 2 4      | <br>  |     |                                       | . n : n | I<br>2<br>1 | 6<br>1<br> | 3<br><br>I | 10<br><br><br>1 | 18<br><br> | 21<br><br><br>I | 22<br>13<br>27<br>1 | 37<br>25<br>6<br>25 | 59<br>38<br>33<br>26 |
| Epilepsy                                             |        |         | 2    |       | . 2  | ï    | 3    | <br> | 2         |       |            |         | 1          | 1            | I          | 2          |          | 1 2        |       | 3   |                                       | I       | 2 2         | <br>I      | I<br>3     | I<br>I          | т<br>      |                 | 15<br>13            | 10<br>10            | 25<br>23             |
| Bright's Disease                                     | :      |         |      |       |      |      |      |      |           | 1<br> |            |         |            | 2            |            | 3          | ···<br>I | 5 2        | I     | 3   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | II      | 1           | I          |            |                 | 2          | 1<br>3          | 4 3                 | 17<br>13            | 21<br>16             |
| Arterial Sclerosis                                   | :      |         |      |       |      |      |      |      | <br>I     |       |            |         |            |              |            | 1          | 1<br>    |            | ::    | I   | I<br>                                 |         | 2           |            | 2          |                 | I          | I               | 7                   | 4                   | 8                    |
| Organic Disease of Brain                             |        |         |      |       |      |      |      | ::   | I         |       |            |         |            |              | 2<br>1     |            | · .<br>1 |            | I<br> | 1   |                                       |         |             | 10         |            |                 |            |                 | 2                   |                     | 5 2                  |
| Cirrhosis of Liver                                   |        |         |      |       |      |      |      |      |           | 11    |            |         |            | 1<br>I       |            |            | 1        | 1          |       | 1   |                                       |         |             |            |            |                 |            |                 |                     | 2                   | 2                    |
| Status Epilepticus                                   |        |         |      |       |      |      |      | ::   |           |       |            | <br>    |            |              |            |            |          |            |       |     |                                       | I       |             | <br>       |            |                 |            |                 | **                  | I                   | I<br>3               |
| Bronchitis<br>Pachymeningitis                        |        | .:      | 1.   |       |      |      |      |      |           |       |            |         |            |              |            |            |          |            |       |     |                                       |         |             | 2          | ::         |                 |            |                 | <br>1               | 1<br>3              | 1<br>4               |
| Hemorrhage                                           |        |         | 11   |       |      |      |      |      |           |       |            |         |            | <br>I        |            |            |          | **         |       |     |                                       | 11      | I           | 11         | <br>1      |                 |            | I               | 1 7                 | 1 2                 | 9                    |
| Exhaustion from Dementia                             |        |         |      |       |      |      |      |      | 1 .       | I     |            |         | 1          |              |            | 1          |          |            |       |     | ::                                    |         |             |            |            |                 |            |                 |                     | 2<br>1<br>1         | 3                    |
| Carcinoma Uteri                                      |        |         |      |       |      | 1    |      |      |           |       |            |         |            |              |            |            |          |            |       |     |                                       |         | Ť           |            |            |                 |            |                 | I                   |                     | Ĩ                    |
| Peritonitis                                          |        | 1       | 1 1  | 1     | 1::  | 1 :: | 1    |      | <br>I     |       | 1          |         |            | I<br>        |            |            |          |            |       |     |                                       | ·       |             |            |            |                 |            |                 | 2                   | <br>I               | 2                    |
| Carcinoma of Stomach                                 |        |         | 11   | 11    |      |      |      |      |           |       |            |         |            |              |            |            |          | ·<br>1     |       |     |                                       | ::      | 1           | <br>I      |            |                 |            |                 | I                   | <br>2               | 1 2                  |
| Pleurisy                                             | :: ::  |         | 11   |       |      |      |      |      | 1         |       |            |         |            |              |            | ···<br>1   |          | ::         |       |     |                                       |         |             |            |            |                 |            |                 |                     | I<br>I              | I                    |
| Enteritis                                            | :: ::  |         |      | 11    |      |      |      |      | 1         |       |            |         |            | - 10<br>- 10 |            |            | I<br>    |            | i.    | ::  |                                       |         | 11          |            | 11         |                 |            |                 | I                   |                     | I                    |
| Shock                                                | 11 11  |         | 1    |       |      | 1    |      |      |           |       |            |         |            |              |            | ï          | I<br>    |            |       |     |                                       |         |             |            |            | 1.1             |            |                 |                     | I<br>I              | Ĩ                    |
| Tubercle of Lungs and Mesentery<br>Raynaud's Disease |        |         | 1    |       |      | 1    | 1 :: |      | ·:-       | 1     |            |         |            |              |            |            |          |            |       |     |                                       |         |             |            |            |                 |            |                 | ï                   |                     | I                    |
| Acute Pancreatitis<br>Diabetic Coma                  |        |         |      |       |      | 11   |      |      | 1.        |       | 12         |         |            |              | Ĩ          |            |          | ···<br>··· |       |     |                                       |         |             |            |            |                 |            |                 | I                   |                     | I                    |
| Typhoid Fever                                        |        |         | 1 :: | 1 .:. | 11   |      |      |      | 12        |       |            |         |            |              |            |            |          |            | 1.1   |     |                                       |         | 1           |            |            |                 |            |                 | I                   |                     | I                    |
| injanes to General Organs                            | _      | _       | -    | -     | -    |      | -    | -    | -         | -     | -          | -       | -          | 1            |            |            |          |            | -     |     | -                                     |         |             |            |            | -               |            | 1               |                     | 181                 |                      |
| Totals                                               | I      |         | 3    |       | 3    | 4    | 6    | 8    | 14        | 11    | 6          | 8       | 14         | 18           | 16         | 19         | 12       | 21         | 9     | 16  | 4                                     | 16      | 16          | 17         | 11         | 13              | 23         | 30              | 138                 | 181                 | 319                  |
|                                                      |        | 1       | 1    |       | 1    | 1    | -    | -    |           |       | -          |         |            |              |            |            |          |            |       |     |                                       |         |             |            |            |                 |            | -               | -                   | B 10                | 3                    |



## REPORT

OF THE .

# CLINICO - PATHOLOGICAL

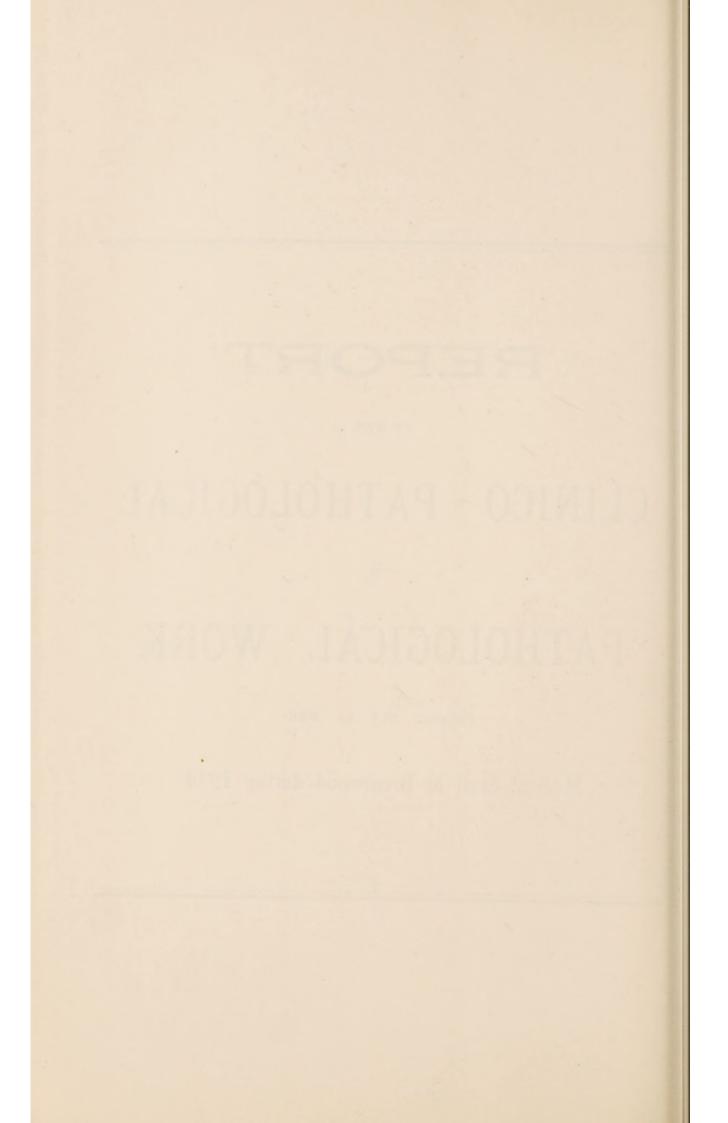
#### AND

# PATHOLOGICAL WORK

CARRIED OUT BY THE

Medical Staff at Brentwood during 1914.

.



i.

#### REPORT

OF

### **Clinico-Pathological & Pathological Work**

Carried out by the

Medical Staff at Brentwood during 1914.

#### EXAMINATION OF THE CEREBRO-SPINAL FLUID AND BLOOD.

During the year the cerebro-spinal fluid of 18 males and 12 females was examined

- (a) by the Ross-Jones Ammonium Sulphate Test;
- (b) for lymphocytosis.

For the Wassermann tests I am indebted to Dr. Mott, Pathologist to the London County Asylum, and his assistant, Mr. S. Mann.

Latterly, when the protein reaction (Ross-Jones) was positive in the undiluted state, the test was repeated with diluted fluid. The three columns in the table under the Ross-Jones heading correspond 1, 2, and 3 respectively to full-strength fluid, fluid diluted with equal bulk of water, and fluid diluted with twice its bulk of water.\*

Seven of the males and 6 of the females suspected of suffering from general paralysis all gave a positive result to the tests. Of these 2 males and 2 females died, and the diagnosis was confirmed histologically in all of them.

Certain of the cases punctured in 1913 and 1912 may be commented on:

No. 2, 1913, was discharged 21st May, 1913; he was diagnosed as cerebral syphilis; he remains out.

#### No. 3, 1913, died 19th December, 1914, and the histological examination confirmed the diagnosis made from examination of the spinal fluid.

\*Footnote.-When the result is placed in the centre column of table it indicates that only full strength undiluted) fluid was tested.

No. 7, 1913, remains here, and shows no definite appearance of general paralysis. This man gave a negative protein reaction and no lymphocytosis, but, a positive Wassermann in both blood and fluid.

No. 9, 1913, who gave positive results to all the tests, cleared up sufficiently to be discharged 2nd March, 1914, and he still remains out.

No. 11, 1913, who gave positive results to the tests, died, and the histological findings confirmed the diagnosis.

Nos. 12 and 13 are still here.

#### FEMALES.

R. J. B., who was punctured three times, viz., 29th April, 1912, 5th May, 1912, and 16th October, 1912, and whose fluid gave a slight lymphocytosis on two occasions, viz., 7.0 and 15.4 per c.m.m., but whose protein reaction and Wassermann in blood and spinal fluid were all negative, died in 1914. The histological examination showed no evidence of general paralysis; she was a case of organic brain disease, but clinically strongly resembled a general paralytic.

No. 22, of last year's table, a case of supposed general paralysis, is still alive.

No. 23, died 19th February, 1914, and histologically there were no signs of general paralysis; the findings were in accordance with the diagnosis of dementia præcox.

No. 24 was discharged to the care of her friends 16th March, 1914.

The annexed table gives full particulars concerning the punctures made during 1914:

|                              |                                                          |                                    |                                                                                         |                                                       |         |                |        |                                                                                  |             |                   | -                                                            |                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                 |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------------|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| No.                          | Initials.                                                | Age.                               | Date of<br>Admission.                                                                   | Date of<br>Puncture.                                  | Pr      | s-Jon<br>otein |        | Lympho-<br>sytosis                                                               | Wass        | ermann.           | Diagnosis,                                                   | Appearance and rate of flow of                                                                                    | Remarks.                                                                                                                                        |
|                              | 2                                                        |                                    |                                                                                         | r uncture.                                            |         | 2              | 3      | per c.m.m.                                                                       | C.S.F.      | Blood.            | 0                                                            | Spinal fluid.                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                 |
| 1 2                          | MALES.<br>C. E. B<br>F. G. S.                            | 25<br>54                           |                                                                                         | 28 - 1 - 14<br>19 - 3 - 14                            |         | +              |        | 25-0<br>4-2                                                                      | +           | +                 | General paralysis                                            | Clear, colourless. Moderately slow drops<br>,, ,, Very quick drops                                                | Still here.<br>Removed to Claybury Asylum, where he died<br>9-4-14. Post-mortem made. Not a General                                             |
| 3                            | W. K. B.                                                 | 35                                 | 29-4-14                                                                                 | $\begin{array}{c} 7-5-14 \\ 11-6-14 \end{array}$      |         | =              |        | 3·2<br>1·6                                                                       | -           |                   | _                                                            | Pellucid. Moderately slow drops<br>First portion tinged with blood, then clear.                                   | Discharged 22-6-14. [paralytic                                                                                                                  |
| 4<br>5                       | T. H. B.<br>D. W.                                        | 51<br>53                           | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$                                    | $\begin{array}{r} 285-14\\ 97-14\end{array}$          |         | D<br>D         |        | $\frac{3.2}{1.2}$                                                                | -           | _                 |                                                              | Very slow drops<br>Pellucid. Quick drops                                                                          | "                                                                                                                                               |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11 | G. F.<br>J. B.<br>J. G.<br>F. E.<br>W. G. R.<br>C. R. H. | $54 \\ 33 \\ 37 \\ 34 \\ 46 \\ 54$ | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$                                    | 7-8-14                                                | + +     | +++            | 0<br>+ | 0.6<br>3.4<br>74.6<br>33.2<br>4.2<br>5.4                                         | <br> ++<br> | <br> +<br>++<br>  | General paralysis                                            | " "<br>", Moderately quick drops<br>", Quick drops<br>Blood-staired. Very slow drops<br>Pellucid. Very slow drops | Still here.<br>Discharged 20-8-14.<br>Still here.<br>Still here.<br>Discharged 21-9-14.<br>Died 20-9-14, and large tumour found in              |
| 12<br>13<br>14<br>15         | E. A. L.<br>G. H. W.<br>B. S.<br>F. B.                   | 38<br>35<br>47<br>50               | $\begin{array}{r} 8-8-14\\ 9-10-14\\ 18-3-14\\ 6-11-14\end{array}$                      | 15 - 10 - 14<br>3 - 11 - 14                           | +++++++ | + + + + +      | +++    | 17.0<br>17.2<br>25.4<br>41.0                                                     | +<br>+<br>+ | +<br>+<br>+<br>+  | General paralysis<br>"<br>"                                  | " Slow drops<br>" Quick drops<br>" Moderately quick drops<br>" Quick drops                                        | Frontal lobe.<br>Still here.<br>Died 22-2-15. Confirmed histologically.<br>Still here.<br>Died 17-11-14. Diagnosis confirmed<br>histologically. |
| 16<br>17<br>18               | W J. F.<br>J. L.<br>J. W. M.<br>FEMALES.                 | 33<br>59<br>40                     | 4-11-14<br>9-6-14<br>18-12-13                                                           | 8-12-14                                               |         |                |        | $     \begin{array}{r}       1.0 \\       2.2 \\       1.4     \end{array} $     | 111         |                   | Ξ                                                            | ", At first in a str≈am, then rapid drops<br>", Very quick drops<br>" " " "                                       |                                                                                                                                                 |
| 19                           | C. E. D.                                                 | 47                                 | 2-12-13                                                                                 | 1                                                     |         | -              |        | 1.6                                                                              | -           | not exd.          | Korsakow's disease                                           | ,, Slow drops                                                                                                     | Died 8-1-14. Histologically no General<br>paralysis. Peripheral neuritis.                                                                       |
| 20<br>21                     | F. E. T.<br>E. E. W.                                     | 38<br>16                           | 17-1-14<br>23-1-14                                                                      | 9-2-14<br>10-3-14                                     | •       | +<br>D<br>D    |        | 14.8<br>18.6<br>14.2                                                             | +           | +<br>not exd.     | General paralysis                                            | ,, Quick drops<br>Blood-stained. Slow drops )<br>Pellucid. Slow drops                                             | Still here.                                                                                                                                     |
| 22<br>23<br>24<br>25         | A. H.<br>E. P.<br>C. C.<br>A. B. C.                      | 56<br>50<br>40<br>23               | $\begin{array}{r} 30 - 1 - 14 \\ 23 - 12 - 13 \\ 31 - 3 - 14 \\ 4 - 4 - 14 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |         | + - + +        |        | 11.4<br>0<br>4.2<br>22.4                                                         | + - +       | +<br><br>not_exd. | General paralysis<br>Korsakow's disease<br>General paralysis | "Very quick drops<br>Blood-stained. Very slow drops<br>Moderately quick drops                                     | Died 21-7-14. No General paralysis lesions.<br>Died 8-7-14. Confirmed histologically.                                                           |
| 26<br>27<br>28               | E. S.<br>A. D.<br>E. M. C.                               | 50<br>42<br>15                     | $\begin{array}{r} 7-2-14\\ 5-9-14\\ 11-5-14 \end{array}$                                | 9-9-14                                                | +++     | ++++           | -      | $     \begin{array}{r}       16.8 \\       217.2 \\       11.8     \end{array} $ | +++++       | do.<br>+<br>+     | General paralysis                                            | Pellucid. Slow drops<br>Slightly turbid. Slow drops<br>Pellucid. In a stream at first, then rapid<br>drops        | Still here,<br>Died 29-11-14. Diagnosis confirmed<br>histologically.                                                                            |
| 29<br>30                     | K. N.<br>A. C.                                           | 31<br>38                           | $27-4-14 \\ 23-11-14$                                                                   | $11-9-14 \\ 6-12-14$                                  | 0       |                |        | 1.6<br>1.8                                                                       | 11          | _+                | Cerebral tumonr                                              | " Quick drops<br>" "                                                                                              | Died 3-1-15. Frontal tumour,<br>Died 7-12-14. No General paralysis lesions.                                                                     |
|                              |                                                          | D sta                              | nds for delaye                                                                          | d re-action i.e                                       | ., a re | -acti          | on wi  | hich does n                                                                      | ot app      | ear at one        | e. + Blood tested                                            | at St. Thomas's Hospital prior to admission                                                                       | of patient into this Asylum.                                                                                                                    |



#### POST-MORTEM EXAMINATIONS.

Autopsies were made on 115 males and 162 females. Some of the main points of interest from these examinations are tabulated and discussed below.

#### A. NERVOUS SYSTEM.

I. Sclerosis of Cornua Ammonis was found in three males, all subject to epilepsy, and three women, two of whom were epileptics, the other an alcoholic with symptoms of Korsakow's disease.

In the three males, all cases of congenital defect, the right horn was sclerosed in two, and both horns in one, and as 15 cases with epilepsy were *post-mortemed*, the percentage was 20.

In the two females suffering with epilepsy, both congenitally defective, both horns were sclerosed in each case, and as 11 cases with epilepsy were *post-mortemed*, this represents 18 per cent.

II. Sulcus Lunatus and Stripe of Gennari. If the length the stripe extends outside the pole bears the significance that was suggested in last year's report, we should expect that it would extend furthest out in imbeciles, the shortest distance out in general paralytics, and intermediate in all the cases taken together.

Now in 145 imbeciles and 150 general paralytics, the latter have the shortest stripe on both sides, with the single exception of the right side in males, but the imbeciles have the longest only on the left side in males and the right in females.

It was further suggested that the presence of a sulcus lunatus was an indication of defective cerebral development. The figures, however, so far as they go, give very little, if any, support to this suggestion. (See table.)

All we can with any assurance affirm is the much greater frequency of a sulcus lunatus in females, and its more frequent occurrence on the left side; and the greater length the stripe extends outwards on the external surface of the occipital pole on the left side in both sexes.

|                | Left Side,  | Атегаде length.      | 0.43      | 0.48   | 0.4.1              | 0.44  | 0.47      | 047   |
|----------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------|--------|--------------------|-------|-----------|-------|
| es.            | Left        | Аддгерате делдуд.    | 156.08    | 287-52 | 44.40              | 18-72 | 24-50     | 43-70 |
| Total Figures. | Right Side. | Атегаде јендth.      | 0.26      | 0.29   | 0 28               | 0.27  | 0.23      | 0.34  |
| Tc             | Right       | Aggregate length.    | 93.82     | 177-05 | 29.85              | 11 50 | 12.13     | 32.00 |
|                | .8          | No. of Person        | 359       | 594    | 108                | 42    | 52        | 93    |
|                | Left Side.  | Атегаде length.      | 0.42      | 0.46   | 0.44               | 0.65  | 0.44      | 0.40  |
|                | Left        | .dtgaef ອ້າຍງອາຊູຊຸA | 35.73     | 62-20  | 00.2               | 3.25  | 4.00      | 5.70  |
| 1914.          | Right Side. | Average length.      | 0.22      | 0.29   | 0.28               | 0.35  | 21.0      | 0.40  |
|                | Right       | .drgnol otrgorgyA    | 18.87     | 39-20  | 4.50               | 1.75  | 1.58      | 5.60  |
|                | .8          | uosref lo .oN .      | 84        | 134    | 16                 | 5     | 6         | 14    |
|                |             | .x98                 | M.        | F.     | M.                 | F.    | M.        | F.    |
|                |             |                      | All Cases |        | General Paralytics |       | Imbeciles |       |

Shewing the length, in inches or decimal parts of an inch, which the stripe of Gennari reached on the

iv.

SULCUS LUNATUS.

|                | .93sta                    | Perce                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0.11      | 17.5 | Ξ                  | 2.21 | T-T       | 18.0 |
|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------|--------------------|------|-----------|------|
| res.           | ті газва<br>ртезепі.      | Total of a local of a | 40        | 105  | 12                 | 80   | 4         | 17   |
| Total Figures. | Side on which<br>present. | Left.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 28        | 87   | 6                  | 9    | 4         | 11   |
| Te             | Side on wh<br>present.    | Right.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 15        | 48   | 3                  | ÷    | 1         | 6    |
|                | Persons.                  | 10 .0N                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 360       | 600  | 109                | 45   | 52        | 93   |
|                | .92sta                    | Perce                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 14.2      | 28.7 | 18.7               | 9.99 | •         | 14.0 |
|                | ni səsər<br>Anəsərq.      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 12        | 39   | 3                  | 4    | 0         | 61   |
| 1914.          | e ou which<br>present.    | Left.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 10        | 32   | 3                  | ~    | 0         | -    |
|                | Side on which<br>present. | Right.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 61        | 12   | 0                  | 1    | 0         | 61   |
|                | Persons.                  | [ ]0 .0N                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 84        | 136  | 16                 | 9    | 6         | 14   |
|                | .x98                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | м.        | F.   | М.                 | F.   | M.        | F.   |
|                |                           | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | :         |      | :                  |      | :         |      |
|                |                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | All cases |      | General Paralytics | /    | Imbeoiles |      |

₹.

| Site.          | Males. | Females. | Total. | Site.                        | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|----------------|--------|----------|--------|------------------------------|--------|----------|--------|
| Vertex         | 5      | 24       | 29     | Parietal<br>(generally supr) | 15     | 25       | 40     |
| Prefontal Lobe | 16     | 21       | 37     | Temporal (tip)               | 5      | 1        | 3      |
| Frontal        | 11     | 12       | 23     | Around Sylvian<br>Fissue     | -      | 2        | 2      |
| Central        | 10     | 16       | 26     | 1                            |        |          |        |

#### III. Local Atrophy of Convolutions :---

The vertex is that portion of the cerebrum which most usually undergoes local atrophy, but as it includes several regions, sometimes the atrophy has been noted simply at the vertex; at other times the particular regions which participate in the atrophied vertex have been specified. This probably accounts for the discrepancy in the coincidence of atrophy at the vertex in the two sexes. The order is very much the same as in the two previous year's reports.

IV. Basal Vessels. They were atheromatous (or calcareous) in 36 males, 31.4 per cent.; and in 48 females, 29.6 per cent.

| Age    | period. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Age period. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|--------|---------|--------|----------|--------|-------------|--------|----------|--------|
| 45-49  | years   | <br>—  | 3        | 3      | 70-74 years | 6      | 3        | 9      |
| 0-54   | ,,      | <br>2  | 3        | 5      | 75—79 " …   | 7      | 8        | 15     |
| 5 - 59 | "       | <br>2  | 6        | 8      | 80-84 "     | 4      | 8        | 12     |
| 064    | ,,      | <br>6  | 11       | 17     | 85—89 "     | -      | 1        | 1      |
| 569    | ,,      | <br>9  | 5        | 14     |             |        |          |        |

They were calcareous in 6 males and 3 females.

|                     |     |     |        | MAT   | LES.             |        |        | FEM.  | ALES.           |        | TOTAL |
|---------------------|-----|-----|--------|-------|------------------|--------|--------|-------|-----------------|--------|-------|
| 3                   |     |     | Right. | Left. | Both or Central. | Total. | Right. | Left. | Both or Central | Total. |       |
| Lenticular Nucleus  | •   |     | 1      | 1     | 5                | 7      | 3      | 2     | 3               | 8      | 15    |
| Caudate "           |     |     | -      | 2     | 1                | 3      | 3      | 1     | 3               | 7      | 10    |
| Thalamus            |     |     | 1      | 3     |                  | 4      | 5      | 1     | 2               | 8      | 12    |
| Internal Capsule    |     | • … | -      | -     | -                |        | -      | -     | 1               | 1      | 1     |
| External "          |     |     | -      | -     | -                |        | -      | 1     |                 | 1      | 1     |
| Centrum Ovale       |     |     | 1      | -     | 2                | 3      | 2      |       | 2               | 4      | 7     |
| Frontal Lobe        |     |     | -      | _     | -                | 1      | 1      | 1     | -               | 2      | 3     |
| l'emporal "         |     |     | -      | 1     |                  | 1      | 1      | -     | 1               | 2      | 3     |
| Ascending Frontal L | obe |     | -      | -     | _                |        | _      | 2     | _               | 2      | 2     |
| Parietal            | ,,  |     | 1      | 1     |                  | 2      | 3      | 2     | 1               | 6      | 8     |
| Occipital           | ,,  |     | 3      | 1     | _                | 4      | -      | 3     |                 | 3      | 7     |
| Corpus Callosum     |     |     | -      |       |                  | 1      | -      | _     | 1               | 1      | 2     |
| Entire Hemisphere   |     |     | -      | -     | -                | -      | 1      |       | _               | 1      | 1     |
| Pons                |     |     | 1      |       | 2                | 3      | _      |       | 3               | 3      | C     |
| Cerebellum          |     |     | -      | 1     | -                | 1      | 1      | 1     | _               | 2      | 3     |
|                     |     |     | 8      | 10    | 10               | 30     | 20     | 14    | 17              | 51     | 81    |

**Y. Softenings**, due to old or recent hæmorrhage or emboli, poccurred in the following sites :---

Among the males it was found 8 times (7 per cent.), as follows:--

2 Senile dements.

1 Organic.

2 Melancholiacs.

1 Paranoiac.

1 Dementia præcox (K).

1 General Paralytic.

Implicating the right side in three, the left side in three, and both sides in two.

Among the women it was found 9 times (5.5 per cent.), as follows :---

2 Senile dements.

2 Chronic maniacs.

2 Confusional alcoholics.

1 Congenital with epilepsy.

1 ,. without ,,

1 Recent melancholia.

It was situated on the right side in four, on the left side in four, and both sides in one.

#### VII. Tumours.

Quite a large number were met with this year:— MALES. Five cases (4.4 per cent.), as follows:

FEMALES in two cases only (1.2 per cent.).

| Sex.    | Age. | Nature.        | Size.                    | Site.                                                                                                       |
|---------|------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Males.  | 54   | ? Glioma .     | <br>Chestnut             | <br>Right side, lower part<br>of central and tem-<br>poral.                                                 |
| "       | 77   | Fibroma .      | <br>Cherry               | <br>Springing from right<br>side of calamus and<br>lying across the fourth<br>ventricle. Peduncu-<br>lated. |
| ,,      | 74   | Gumma .        | <br>Chestnut             | <br>Right Frontal Lobe.                                                                                     |
| **      | 54   | Endothelioma . | <br>Tangarine<br>Orange. | <br>39 39 53                                                                                                |
| "       | 42   | ,, ,           | <br>Orange               | <br>Left Frontal ,,                                                                                         |
| Females |      | in the second  |                          |                                                                                                             |
| "       | 58   | Fibroma .      | <br>Filbert              | <br>Springing from ant<br>border of left middle<br>fossa.                                                   |
| "       | 26   | Glioma         | <br>Pea                  | <br>From left side of<br>calamus lying across<br>the fourth ventricle.<br>Pedunculated.                     |

In a man who committed suicide, aged 51, a small cyst about the size of a split pea, with thick hyaline walls and calcareous crystals, was found in the left lenticular nucleus.

#### VIII. Angiomata.

- MALE.—One small one about the area of a sixpence and flat, was found in the centrum ovale of right side in a case of epileptic insanity, aged 40.
- FEMALE.--One small one in the white matter of right lobe of cerebellum, in a case of recent melancholia, aged 63.
  - .(N.B. This was not examined microscopically).

**IX**. Histological examination of sections from the cerebral cortex and cerebellum were made in 32 males and 45 females.

The sites examined were similar to those mentioned in former reports, and the technique was the same.

The following are merely some of the features noted in these examinations :---

Gliosis was found as set out in the annexed table. In all but some of the general paralytics it was slight in amount and the cells small and insignificant looking.

Thirty-two males were examined, 18 general paralytics and 14 others, and 45 females, viz., 6 general paralytics and 39 other cases, but as in some all three regions specified in the table were examined, whilst in others only two, or even one, it has been found convenient to alter the form of the table somewhat from that adopted last year, so that the relative frequency of gliosis in each region is shown:—

-----

|                       |                    | Total Cases<br>Examined. |           | 18                         | 9                                | 14          | 39                            |
|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|
|                       |                    | Cases                    | очільцом  | 6                          | ~                                | =           | 30                            |
|                       | Cerebellum.        | Positive Cases.          | IstoT     | $\frac{4}{30 \circ/\circ}$ | 3<br>50 °/∘                      | 1<br>8 °/₀  | $\frac{5}{14^{\circ/\circ}}$  |
|                       | Ceret              | tive                     | White.    | 4                          | 00                               | -           | 4                             |
|                       | -                  | Posi                     | .lenoZ    | 1                          | 61                               | 0           | 67                            |
| osis.                 | tal.               | Cases                    | отілядо И | 5                          | 63                               | 8           | 28                            |
| Incidence of Gliosis. | Ascending Frontal. | Positive Cases.          | Total.    | 13<br>72 %/o               | 4<br>4                           | 5<br>38 °/。 | $\frac{11}{28~^\circ/^\circ}$ |
| ence                  | endin              | tive (                   | White.    | 9                          | 00                               | 1           | \$1                           |
| Incid                 | Asce               | Posi                     | .InnoZ    | 13                         | ন্দ                              | 4           | 11                            |
|                       |                    | Cases.                   | Nеgative  | . 61                       | 0                                | œ           | 24                            |
|                       | Prefrontal.        | Positive Cases.          | Total.    | 15<br>88 %                 | $\frac{6}{100^{\circ}/_{\circ}}$ | 6<br>43 °/∘ | 6<br>20 °/o                   |
|                       | Prefi              | tive (                   | White.    | 11                         | υ.                               | 00          | 0                             |
|                       |                    | Posi                     | .ІвпоХ    | 13                         | 9                                | 9           | 9                             |
|                       |                    |                          |           | . : .                      | 1                                | :           | :                             |
|                       |                    |                          |           | Males                      | Females                          | Males       | Females                       |
|                       |                    |                          |           | General                    | Paralysis                        | All other   | Cases                         |

THE INCIDENCE of lesions generally in these three regions as regards general paralysis, was as follows :----

- MALES.—The prefrontal was most deeply affected in 12 out of 17 examined. It appeared to be equally affected in two, and in the remaining two it appeared less affected than the ascending frontal.
- FEMALES.—It appeared most deeply affected in four out of six, equally affected in one, and less affected in one.

THE CEREBELLUM (Males) was examined in 13. In one case it was very deeply affected, the lesions consisting of marked meningeal infiltration, and marked infiltration of the peri-adventitia of the molecular and white matter vessels, with plasma cells and lymphocytes. There was also gross proliferation of glia, in the form of Bergmann's fibres and large glia cells in the white matter. In fact in this case (24973) the specific lesions were more marked in this organ than in the cerebrum. Attention has been drawn to this case because, beyond a moderate degree of meningeal infiltration with lymphocytes, it is rare that the cerebellum shows any characteristic lesions of general paralysis in its substance, that is to say, any peri-adventitial infiltration with plasma cells, around its contained blood vessels. A moderate amount of gliosis is met with, as the table shows fairly often, and also doubtless lesions or anomalies of the nerve cells; but not lesions by which, as is the case in the cerebrum, one could diagnose general paralysis from inspection of a section.

In two other cases there was very slight peri-adventitial infiltration with plasma cells; in one, in the molecular layer only, in the other in the central white only.

In five cases there was moderate to marked meningeal infiltration with lymphocytes, but no characteristic lesions of general paralysis in the substance of the organ.

In five cases there were no lesions at all visible, either in the meninges or the organ. FEMALES.—In the six cases examined there was some meningeal infiltration only in three. In the other three no lesions at all characteristic of general paralysis.

OTHER CASES. As was pointed out last year, it is often a matter of great difficulty to decide in cases other than general paralysis which part, if any, is more or less affected.

MALES.—The prefrontal appeared the worse in four out of 13, the ascending frontal in three out of 13.

FEMALES.—The prefrontal appeared the worse in 9 out of 30. The ascending frontal in 7 out of 30.

#### Halo Nerve-Cells..

Nerve-cells characterised by loss of branches and shape, a loose crumbling of the body, and a clear space around the nucleus —like a halo, or only a basal disc of cytoplasm, above which but not quite in contact is the nucleus, forming a kind of cup and ball arrangement, and for convenience termed halo-cells, were met with in sufficient numbers to strike the eye in the two sexes, as follows:—

- MALES (other than general paralytics) in 6 out of 14, or practically 43 per cent., but only twice out of 13, or 15.4 per cent., in ascending frontal.
- FEMALES (other than general paralytics), five times out of 34 in prefrontal (14.7 per cent.), once out of 38 in ascending frontal (2.6 per cent).

In general paralytics :---

MALES.—It was noted once (in prefrontal region) out of 18 cases, or 5.5 per cent.

FEMALES.-Not at all in any of the six cases examined.

In a comparative study made between the ascending frontal region in Hospital and Asylum cases (John Turner, Review of Neurology and Psychiatry, Jan., 1915), it was found that this form of degeneration was actually rather more frequently met with in the Hospital cases examined, but, just as in Asylum cases, it almost always affects the supra-granular nerve-cells, those which Bolton, Watson and others believe subserve the highest intel ectual processes.

In the paper referred to it was conjectured that possibly the form of degeneration now under consideration would be more frequently met with in the prefrontal region. According to the figures from this year's cases, it is from three to five times more frequent in the last-mentioned region, compared to the ascending frontal; but whether this excess would be above the excess to be expected in the corresponding region of hospital brains is a point which remains to be seen. It is, at all events, a suggestive circumstance that this year only one of 18 male general paralytics, and not one of 6 female general paralytics, showed the halo-degeneration.

#### Axonal-like or Immature Betz Cells.

Counting the total number of Betz cells showing a nucleus in a section, and those showing axonal-like characters, and including all sections with 50 per cent. or over 50 per cent. as positive, and all under 50 per cent. as negative, the following results were reached with this year's cases:—

MALES.—Twelve cases, other than general paralytics; 3, or 25 per cent. were positive.

FEMALES.—Thirty-eight cases, other than general paralytics; 20, or 52.6 per cent., were positive.

GENERAL PARALYTICS :---

MALES.—17 cases; 2, or 11.7 per cent., were positive.

FEMALES.—4 cases; 1, or 25 per cent., were positive. And this was a case of juvenile general paralysis.

PIGMENT. The Betz cells were heavily laden with yellow pigment in 7 males, other than general paralytics, and in 2 general paralytics; the females, in 6 out of 38, other than general paralytics, and not once in any of the general paralytics.

#### Cerebellum.

The occurrence of gliosis has already been dealt with; a point of some interest is to determine the percentage of cases which showed a darkly stained (pyknomorphic) Purkinje cell, a condition which is supposed to coincide with functional activity.

MALES.—General paralysis, 4 out of 13 cases the Purkinje cells were pyknomorphic (30 per cent.), and in 4 they were pale (30 per cent.).

> Cases other than general paralysis: Three out of 11, they were pyknomorphic (27 per cent); 6 out of 11, they were pale (54 per cent.).

FEMALES.—General paralysis: 4 out of 4, they were very pale. (100 per cent.). Cases other than general paralysis: 8 out of 30, they were pyknomorphic 26.6 per cent.); 6 out of 30 were pale (53.4 per cent.).

In the case of a male, aged 36, a weak-minded man, a heterotopic condition of the foliæ was discovered on microscopical examination of the organ. The heterotopic area was very small, and not visible or barely visible to the naked eye.

Hyaline thickening of the cerebral (cortical or meningeal) vessels was found in

MALES: 4 out of 18 general paralytics; 4 out of 14 other cases.

FEMALES: Not at all in 6 general paralytics.

Five out of 39 other cases. Endarteritis was met with once in these 39.

#### Spirochæta Pallida.

Twenty brains of general paralytics were examined for the presence of spirochætes during the year (some of these were referred to in last report). The organism was found in 6 only, or 30 per cent.). It is highly probable that if more time could have been given to the search a bigger percentage of results would have been obtained. The presence of the spirochæta pallida has been demonstrated in 60 to 70 per cent. of general paralytic brains (Mott), so that we have good grounds now for assuming that they are or have been present in every case.

The chief regions examined were : The prefrontal, the anterior limbic, the temporal and uncus, ascending frontal, and cuneus.

The organism was found most frequently in the temporal and uncus (5 occasions in 8 brains, out of a total of 20 examined); twice in one brain in ascending frontal out of 13 examined; twice in one brain in the cuneus out of 9 examined.

#### Posterior Tibial Nerves.

the second se

They were examined, that is to say, portions from just above the ankle in both feet, in 12 cases, in the same manner as described last year.

In the following table I give all the cases, with the state of their patella reflex during life, and the condition of their liver found after death.

In the male there was a slight peri-adventitial infiltration, with cells showing character of polymorpho-nuclear leucocytes, but no increase of nuclei around the nerve fibres.

The case of dementia præcox had a pellagrous-looking rash on face and arms.

In the list, the mental disorder in 10 cases was attributable to alcohol—they were chosen for that reason, and 7 were examples of Korsakow's disease (polyneuritic psychosis; eight showed fibrotic atrophy of the posterior tibials, and seven cirrhosis of the liver. In one case of Korsakow's disease the organ was not

-

| Age. | Disease.                    | Knee jerks. | Posterior Tibial Nerves.                          | Liver.                                           |
|------|-----------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
|      | FEMALES.                    |             |                                                   |                                                  |
| 49   | Korsakow's disease          | Absent      | Fibrotic atrophy in both. No inflammatory changes | Not examined microscopi-<br>cally Pale and soft. |
| 47   |                             |             | Wide-spread fibrotic atrophy. ,, ,,               | A                                                |
| 61   |                             | 66          | Fibrotic atrophy. ", ", ".                        | "                                                |
| 56   | 55 55                       | . Present   | No fibrotic atrophy. Endarteritis. Obliterans     | Considerable "                                   |
| 68   |                             | Absent      | Slt fibrotic atrophy. No inflammatory change      | Marked "                                         |
| 42   | 66 66                       | Present     | No changes noted                                  | Some cirrhosis                                   |
| . 39 | Acute confusional ? (D.T.)  |             | Wide-spread fibrotic atrophy. No inflam. change   | Advanced cirrhosis                               |
| 57   | Delirium tremens            | Absent      | Some fibrotic atrophy ", ", ".                    | 11 11                                            |
| 47   | Dementia. Alcohol           | Very slight | Diffuse fibrotic changes ", "                     | No circhosis                                     |
| 52   | General paralysis           | Absent      | Considerable fibrotic atrophy in one " ,          | 66 66                                            |
| 25   | Dementia pizecox            | Present     | Natural                                           |                                                  |
| 47   | MALE.<br>Korsakow's disease | Absent      | Considerable fibrotic atrophy. Slt inflammatory   | No cirrhosis                                     |
|      |                             |             | 0                                                 |                                                  |

xvi.

examined microscopically; in one (the man) it did not show any cirrhosis.

Alcohol was therefore associated with cirrhosis of the liver in 70 per cent., and with neuritic changes in 80 per cent.

#### B. THORAX.

#### Lungs.

Evidence of quiescent or healed tubercle in the form of fibrous or calcareous nodules, or encapsuled caseous foci at apices, were found in 12 males (10.4 per cent.); 6 females (3.7 per cent.).

The men's ages varied from 32 to 69, the cases consisted of 8 general paralytics, 2 melancholiacs, a senile dement, and a case of alcoholic insanity (confusional).

The females' ages varied from 46 to 82. Two were delusional cases, two melancholiacs, and two dements.

| Year. | Under 20 years of age. |         | ars of 20 years and<br>under 55. |          |        | ars and<br>vards. | General average. |          |
|-------|------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|----------|--------|-------------------|------------------|----------|
|       | Males                  | Females | Males.                           | Females. | Males. | Females.          | Males.           | Females. |
| 1912  |                        | 8.8     | _                                | 16       | _      | 18                | _                | 16       |
| 1913  | 13                     | 8       | 20                               | 17       | 20     | 18                | 19               | 17       |
| 1914  | 12                     | 18      | 23.5                             | 15.5     | 22.8   | 18                | 23               | 16.7     |

#### Thyroid.

Among the males two very large glands were found, one weighing 250 grammes in a weak-minded man, aged 55, acutely maniacal; the other, 120 grammes, in a case of acute confusional insanity, aged 70; as they appeared to be merely instances of hypertrophy, they have been included in the numbers from which the table was constructed.

The gland was below 15 grammes in 18 males; above 20 grammes in 40 males.

Among the females the heaviest gland weighed 95 grammes, and occurred in a case of epileptic insanity, aged 56; it appeared to be merely hypertrophied. In three cases the gland was cystic, and in one a small tumour was present, apparently an adenoma.

#### Aorta and Coronary Arteries.

There was an aneurism of the aorta in its descending arch in a man aged 64.

The aorta was atheromatous in 77 males, or 68 per cent. It was calcareous as well in 4 cases.

In the females it was atheromatous in 72, or 45 per cent. It was calcareous in 16.

The coronaries were atheromatous in 30 males, or 38 per cent.; in only one instance were they found to be calcareous.

They were atheromatous in 46 females, or just on 35 per cent.; and in 7 cases they were calcareous.

#### Valves.

MALES : The mitral valves were diseased in 21, or 18 per cent. They were described as thickened and puckered in 13.

| ,,         | ,,                 | Stenosed in             |          | 6.   |
|------------|--------------------|-------------------------|----------|------|
| ,,         | ,,                 | Incompetent in          |          | 1.   |
| ,,         | ,,                 | Calcareous in           |          | 1.   |
| The aortic | valves wer         | e diseased in 13, or 11 | .3 per c | ent. |
| They were  | described          | as Calcareous in        |          | . 9. |
| ,,         | ,,                 | Thickened in            |          | 3.   |
| ,,         | ,,                 | Stenosed in             |          | 1.   |
|            | al valves<br>cent. | were diseased in 2      | 6, or    | 16.2 |
|            |                    | as Stenosed in          |          | 11.  |
| ,,         | ,,                 | with Vegetations in     | n        | 8.   |
| ,,         | ,,                 | Calcareous in           |          | 3.   |
| ,,         | ,,                 | Incompetent in          |          | 2.   |
| · ,,       | ,,                 | Thickened in            |          | 2.   |
| The aortic | valves wer         | re diseased in 7, or 4. | 3 per c  | ent. |
| They were  | described          | as Calcareous in        |          | 4.   |
| ,,         | ,, •               | with Vegetations i      | n        | 3.   |

CONDITION OF AORTA.

| 1        | 1                       | 123     | 147          |
|----------|-------------------------|---------|--------------|
| Totals.  | F. T.                   | 88 1    | 72 1         |
| To       | M. I                    | 35 8    |              |
|          |                         |         | 3 75         |
| 80 to 89 | E                       |         | 13           |
|          | E.                      |         | 6            |
|          | M.                      | 1       | 4            |
| 29       | E                       | 4       | 27           |
| 70 to 79 | M. F.                   | . 4     | Ξ            |
| 1-       | M.                      |         | 16           |
| 6        | T.                      | -1      | 43           |
| 60 to 69 | F. T.                   | 1-      | 19           |
| 6(       | M.                      | 1.      | 24           |
| 59       | E                       | 15      | 24           |
| 50 to (  | £.                      | 14      | [3           |
| 10       | M.                      | 1       | 11           |
| 49       | Ĥ                       | 26      | 26           |
| 40 to    | E.                      | 20      | 15           |
| 4        | M. F.                   | 9       | 11           |
| 6        | Τ.                      | 33      | 6            |
| 30 to 39 | F.                      | 23      | 00           |
| 3(       | М.                      | 10      | 9            |
| 63       | T.                      | 29      | 10           |
| 20 to 29 | F.                      | 16      | 67           |
| 2(       | M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. | 9 13    | 60           |
| 6        | Ţ.                      |         | I            |
| 10 to 19 | E.                      | 4       | 1            |
| 1(       | M.                      | 10      | 1            |
|          |                         | Natural | Atheromatous |

# CONDITION OF CORONARIES.

.

| ,        |                                           | 1 10                                    |              |
|----------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------|
|          | Ŧ.                                        | 135                                     | 76           |
| Totals.  | F.                                        | 86                                      | 46           |
| To       | M.                                        | 49                                      | 30           |
| 68       | T.                                        | -                                       | 11           |
| 80 to 89 | M. F.                                     | 0                                       | œ            |
| œ        |                                           | 1                                       | 00           |
| 6        | T.                                        | 00                                      | 15           |
| 70 to 79 | F.                                        | 9                                       | 9            |
| 1.       | M.                                        | 61                                      | 6            |
| 6        | 4                                         | 15                                      | 21           |
| 60 to 69 | Ъ.                                        | 00                                      | 10           |
| 9        | M.                                        | 1~                                      | 11           |
| 6        | T.                                        | 16                                      | 10           |
| õ0 to 59 | E.                                        | 13                                      | 00           |
|          | M.                                        | ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~ | 21           |
| 49       | E.                                        | 26                                      | 17           |
| 40 to 4  |                                           | 18                                      | 12           |
| 4(       | M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. | 00                                      | 10           |
| 6        | T.                                        | 000                                     | Т            |
| 30 to 39 | F.                                        | 52                                      | -            |
| 3(       | M.                                        | 11                                      | I            |
| 6        | T.                                        | 28                                      | -            |
| 20 to 29 | Ц                                         | 16                                      | 1            |
| 5        | M.                                        | s<br>12                                 | 1            |
| 10 to 19 | T.                                        | œ                                       | 1            |
|          | F.                                        | 00                                      | 1            |
| 10       | М.                                        | 10                                      | 1            |
|          |                                           | Natural                                 | Atheromatous |

#### xxi.

#### Foramen Ovale.

The Liver.

A patent foramen ovale was found in 47 cases, or nearly 17 per cent. It was found in 12 males, or 10.4 per cent.; and in 35 females, or 21.6 per cent.

The aperture varied in size from a diameter of  $\frac{1}{2}$  in. up to a hole through which a cedar pencil could be passed.

In 3 cases, all in females, the opening was direct, in all the others it was valvular.

The annexed table shows the forms of insanity in which it was found :----

|                        |        |        |        |    | Males. | Females | Total. |
|------------------------|--------|--------|--------|----|--------|---------|--------|
| Congenital defect with | ı or w | ithout | Epilep | sy | <br>2  | 8       | 10     |
| Epileptic Insanity     |        |        |        |    | <br>   | 1       | 1      |
| Dementia Præcox        |        |        |        |    | <br>_  | 5       | 5      |
| General Paralysis      |        |        |        |    | <br>4  | 2       | 6      |
| Delusional Insanity    |        |        |        |    | <br>1  | 4       | 5      |
| Melancholia            |        | `      |        |    | <br>1  | 3       | 4      |
| Mania                  |        |        |        |    | <br>_  | 4       | 4      |
| Alcoholic Insanity (Co | onfusi | onal)  |        |    | <br>-  | 3       | 3      |
| "" "                   | (D.T   | .)     |        |    | <br>1  | 1       | 2      |
| Terminal Dements       |        |        | *      |    | <br>3  | 4       | 7      |

#### C. ABDOMEN.

| MALESAccording to the r | naked ey  | e inspec | tion it | was | de- |
|-------------------------|-----------|----------|---------|-----|-----|
| scribed as more or      | less nati | ural in  |         | 86  |     |
| Nutmeg in               |           |          |         | 15  |     |
| Fatty in                |           |          |         | 8   |     |
| Cirrhotic in            |           |          |         | 4   |     |

One of the cirrhotic livers found in an alcoholic subject was a typical hob-nailed specimen.

xxii.

The gall bladder was calcareous and filled with a pultaceous matter in one case.

It contained stones in 10 cases, or practically 9 per cent.

The organ was examined microscopically in 23 cases.

| The sect | tions showed | nothing special in                      | 12 |
|----------|--------------|-----------------------------------------|----|
| ,,       | ,,           | Some degree of cirrhosis (generally     |    |
|          |              | slight) in                              | 6  |
|          |              | (or 26 per cent.).                      |    |
| ,,       | ,,           | Fatty degeneration and infiltration in  | 3  |
|          |              | (or 13 per cent.).                      |    |
| ,,       | ,,           | ,, ,, and eirrhosis in                  | 1  |
| ,,       | ,,           | Plasma cell infiltration in             | 1  |
| ,,       | ,,           | Degeneration of liver cells (not fatty) | 1  |
|          | No cells inc | lusions were noticed this year.         |    |

FEMALES.—According to the naked eye appearances the organ was more or less natural in ... 95 . . . Fatty in 47 ... ... ... ... Cirrhotic in 9 ... ... ... ... Nutmeg in 8 ... ... ... ... There was perihepatitis in 1 . . . It contained carcinomata in ... 1 . . . ....

It is well to notice again that in several instances in both sexes where the organ was described at the autopsy as fatty, etc., that subsequent histological examination did not bear out the naked-eye appearances. On the other hand, several times when at the autopsy no special changes were noted, it was found on examination by the microscope to be the seat of considerable pathological changes, either in the nature of cirrhosis or fatty degeneration.

The liver is a very large organ, and it is quite possible that the inspection of a minute fragment does not always give a clue to the condition of the organ as a whole.

#### xxiii.

Gall Stones were found in 31 cases, or 19 per cent.

| The organ was examined microscopically in 42 cases, | and |    |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----|----|
| No lesions were noted in                            |     | 17 |
| Cirrhosis (often advanced) in                       |     | 19 |
| (or 43 per cent.).                                  |     |    |
| Fatty degeneration in                               |     | 8  |
| (or 19.5 per cent.).                                |     |    |
| Small tubercular foci in                            |     | 1  |
| Perivascular nuclear proliferation                  |     | 1  |

Some of the cirrhotic, viz., 8, contained fatty changes as well; but in these cases the organ has been scheduled under the major lesion, that is to say, if the cirrhosis was advanced and the fatty degeneration slight, it has been included under cirrhosis. If the fatty degeneration was marked and the cirrhosis inconspicuous it has been included under fatty degeneration.

No cell inclusions noted.

#### Kidneys.

MALES.—From naked-eye inspection, that is, from the appearance of the organs at autopsy, they were described as

| Natura | l in         |        |          |                            |
|--------|--------------|--------|----------|----------------------------|
| Granu  | lar in       |        | <br>40 2 | or 39.0 pe <b>r cent</b> . |
| Cystic | in           |        | <br>4 ý  | or 59.0 per cent.          |
| With a | adherent caj | psules | <br>10   |                            |
| ,, (   | Cloudy swel  | ling   | <br>3 or | 2.6 per cent.              |
| ,, 1   | Small adence | mata   | <br>1    |                            |
| ,,     | Pyaemic for  | i      | <br>1    |                            |
| ,, .   | Infarcts     |        | <br>1    |                            |
|        |              |        |          |                            |

Total pathological changes ... 60 or 53 per cent.

They were in a lobulated condition in 12, or 10.6 per cent., viz., in

| Imbeciles in       | <br> | 3 |
|--------------------|------|---|
| Precocious dements | <br> | 2 |
| Dements            | <br> | 4 |
| Alcoholics         | <br> | 2 |
| General paralytics | <br> | 1 |

Sections were examined microscopically from 24 cases.

| Interstitial changes found     | in | 11 or 46.0 per cent. |
|--------------------------------|----|----------------------|
| Cloudy swelling in             |    | 3 or 12.5 per cent.  |
| Small adenomata in             |    | 1                    |
| The remainder appeared natural |    | 9                    |

Eleven of the 15 pathological specimens showed endarteritis affecting generally to a very considerable degree the larger arteries of the organ (46 per cent.).

FEMALES.—From naked eye inspection the kidneys appeared

| Natu  | al in     |         | <br>34    |                   |
|-------|-----------|---------|-----------|-------------------|
| Grant | ılar in   |         | <br>89 )  | or 56.5 per cent. |
| Cysti | c in      |         | <br>2 1   | or 50.5 per cent. |
| With  | Adherent  | capsule | <br>19    |                   |
| ,,    | Cloudy sv | velling | <br>12 or | 7.4 per cent.     |
| ,,    | Pyaemic f | loci    | <br>2     |                   |
| • ,,  | Tubercula | r foci  | <br>2     |                   |
| ,,    | Infarcts  |         | <br>1     |                   |

Total incidence of naked-eye pathological changes, 127, or 78.8 per cent.

They were lobulated in 20 (12.4 per cent.)Imbeciles...Imbeciles...Dementia præcox...General paralysis (1 juvenile)2Other forms...6

| Sections     | s were examine  | ed micros | scopically | from 4 | 2 cases  |          |
|--------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|--------|----------|----------|
|              | Interstitial c  | hanges f  | ound in    | 20 or  | 47.6 p   | er cent. |
|              | Cloudy swell    | ing in    |            | 12  or | 28.5 p   | er cent. |
| (Two of thes | e cases also sl | nowed co  | nsiderable | inters | titial c | hanges). |
|              | Tubercular fo   | bei       |            | 1      |          |          |
|              | Natural         |           |            | 11     |          |          |

Fourteen of the 42 cases showed endarteritis (33.3 per cent.)

Table showing the incidence in decennial periods of interstitial nephritis in the two sexes :---

|                           |          |    |    |          |    |    | _        |    |          |    |    |        | ,  |    | 2010 |
|---------------------------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|----------|----|----------|----|----|--------|----|----|------|
|                           | 10 to 19 |    |    | 20 to 29 |    |    | 30 to 39 |    | 40 to 49 |    |    | -      |    |    |      |
|                           | М.       | F. | T. | М.       | F. | Т. | M.       | F. | Т.       | М. | F. | т.     |    |    |      |
| Interstitial<br>Nephritis | 1        |    | 1  | 2        | 4  | 6  | _        | 6  | 6        | 5  | 19 | 24     |    |    |      |
| All other<br>Cases        | 6        | 4  | 10 | 16       | 14 | 30 | 15       | 19 | 34       | 14 | 17 | 31     |    |    |      |
|                           | 50 to 59 |    |    | 60 to 69 |    |    | 70 to 79 |    | 80 to 89 |    |    | Total. |    |    |      |
|                           | М.       | F. | т. | М.       | F. | Т. | М.       | F. | Т.       | М. | F. | т.     | М. | F. | Т.   |
| Interstitial<br>Nephritis | 7        | 18 | 25 | 9        | 20 | 29 | 12       | 14 | 26       | 4  | 8  | 12     | 40 | 89 | 129  |
| All other<br>Cases        | 5        | 10 | 15 | 13       | 6  | 19 | 4        | 1  | 5        | -  | 1  | 1      | 73 | 72 | 145  |

#### Supra-Renals.

Nothing of any special note is recorded among the males.

FEMALES.—A large recent hæmorrhage in the medulla of the right supra-renal was found in a senile dement, aged 75.

#### xxvi.

### Pancreas.

In a man aged 35 who died from pulmonary tubercle, the pancreas showed tubercular deposits, and when examined microscopically giant multi-nucleated cells.

In a man aged 27, who died from acute pancreatitis, the gland, microscopically examined, showed signs of acute inflammation and hæmorrhage.

In a woman, aged 63, there was a small recent hæmorrhage in the gland.

#### Spleen.

In a man who died from general tuberculosis, there were tubercular deposits in the capsule of the spleen.

In an old man, 79, the spleen weighed 252 grammes, and it showed very marked perisplenitis.

In a case of enteric, the spleen weighed 685 grammes.

FEMALES.—In one case it weighed 100 grammes and contained a calcareous nodule the size of a hazel nut.

In a case with cirrhosis of the liver it weighed 315 grammes.

Perisplenitis was found in two cases, in one of which the capsule was in places a quarter of an inch thick and pearly white.

### Intestines.

| MALES 7  | Fubercular ulceration |         | 1 |
|----------|-----------------------|---------|---|
| E        | Enteric ,,            |         | 1 |
| Females. | Tubercular ulceration | ı       | 5 |
|          | Dysenteric ulceration |         | 1 |
|          | Colitis (mucous)      |         | 1 |
|          | Ulceration with B     | right's |   |
|          | disease               |         | 2 |
|          | Carcinoma rectum      |         | 1 |

xxvii.

### Stomach.

FEMALES.—Carcinoma ... 1 Ulceration and perforation 1

Uterus.

Fibroids in nine cases.

They were generally small and multiple in one case, solitary, and the size of a cricket ball.

Carcinoma, 1.

Ovaries.

| Cystic   | <br> | <br>1 |
|----------|------|-------|
| Tubercle | <br> | <br>1 |

Dermoid cyst, the size of an orange, containing a mass of creamy matter, hair and a tooth, was found in a senile dement aged 73.

Again commenting on the abnormally high death rate in this Asylum, the duration of residence, and the ages at death have been tabulated, from which it appears that out of a total number of 317 deaths during the year, 71, or 22.4 per cent., were only in residence a few days to less than a month, that is, they practically came in to die; and, further, another 25 were upwards of 70 at the time of their death.











### REPORT

OF THE

# COMMISSIONERS OF THE BOARD OF CONTROL.

### ON SEVERALLS ASYLUM.

### 27th October, 1914.

On visiting this Asylum we found only the Main Building occupied by patients, as the Committee have, at the request of the Military Authorities, placed at their disposal all the detached buildings (with the exception of the Isolation Hospital), which were not actually occupied by patients, and there are at the present time some 4,000 troops billetted on the Asylum Estate. The buildings now used by the soldiers include the Private Patients' Villa and the Villa for Children, the Male and Female Admission Hospitals, the Hospitals for Phthisical cases, the Working Patients' Villa, and the Chapel.

The development of this new Asylum has of course been very much interfered with, and the necessary arrangements to deal with the situation must have been a source of much anxiety to the Committee, the Medical Superintendent and the Staff.

It is satisfactory to be able to report that so far as the actual comfort of the patients is concerned, little substantial inconvenience has been felt, but for the time being the special arrangements for dealing with new admissions are in abeyance, such cases having to be dealt with in the ground floor wards of the Main Building. The Church Services have to be held in the Recreation Hall, and the exercise of the patients outside the Wards and Airing Courts has been much curtailed. We were glad to hear that the behaviour of the Troops has been exemplary, and that the Officers have done their utmost to minimise the inconvenience to the Asylum caused by their presence.

It is, of course, impossible to foretell how long this military occupation will have to be continued.

Since the last visit a large amount of minor improvements to facilitate administration have been carried out. Pictures of an inexpensive character have been placed on most of the walls, the frames having been made in the workshops. We desire to repeat our colleagues' suggestion as to the need of more adequately protecting various points of danger in the sluice cupboards.

The changes among the patients since the last visit have been :--

|                        | м.      | F.  | Т.  |
|------------------------|---------|-----|-----|
| Admissions             | <br>158 | 207 | 365 |
| Discharges or Removals | <br>29  | 50  | 79  |
| Recoveries             | <br>19  | 25  | 44  |
| Deaths                 | <br>42  | 55  | 97  |

There are now on the books the names of 1,274 patients, 570 being of the male and 704 of the female sex. Eleven were absent on trial, leaving 1,263 patients in residence, all of whom were seen and given the opportunity of speaking to us in the course of our visit, which occupied us yesterday and to-day. We found them orderly in their behaviour and fairly tidy in their dress and personal appearance, especially on the female side. The clothing of many of the men was showing decided signs of wear, more especially the shirts. We had but few complaints, and none that call for special mention.

The Wards and Dormitories are extremely well kept, and the beds and bedding were in excellent condition.

Nineteen of the patients are classed as private, while there are 120 Out-County patients, the majority of whom are received rom the Borough of Southend.

r

The maintenance charges are 115.8d. for Home Patients, Private Patients paying 215. and Out-County Patients from 145. to 165.

We are glad to see that the practice largely prevails of giving money allowances to patients while out on trial.

Twenty-one patients have been secluded on 100 occasions for 221 hours, but there is no recorded use of mechanical restraint.

The health of the inmates is good. The number confined to bed at the time of our visit (which included recent admissions and several so treated for mental reasons) amounted to 66, or rather more than 5 per cent. of the total in residence, and no one of them was seriously ill. The Epileptics amount to 6.3 per cent. (males 7.6, females 5.3), and there is no patient now under care who is regarded as actively suicidal.

The causes of death have included General Paralysis 10'3 per cent., Phthisis 16'7 per cent., and Senile Decay 11'3 per cent. The proportion of post-mortem examinations has been 82'5 per cent. of the total deaths. It is gratifying to record, as evidence of the nursing care bestowed on the sick, that in no instance was a bed sore present at the time of death, nor was any patient to-day the subject of this complication.

There have been two inquests, death being due to natural causes in each case.

As has often been the case in new Asylums which receive so many chronic patients from other Institutions, Dysentery has, we regret to say, been prevalent here. The first cases arose within six months of the opening of the Institution, and since November last 26 females and 2 males have been attacked. Four of the attacks were fatal, and more than three-fourths occurred amongst the patients of two of the female Wards. The only other instance of Zymotic Disease has been Scarlet Fever, from which one of the Attendants suffered in August last. Twelve patients have sustained fractures of bones, which in seven cases were due to accidental falls, in three to struggles, and in two to being pushed down by fellow patients.

There is nothing in the Annual Returns made to our Board which call for special mention here, except to say as regards the numbers of patients usefully employed while the percentage (70 per cent.) of the men is very good; that of the women (45 per cent.) should, we think, be without much difficulty improved.

An adequate staff of Attendants and Nurses is maintained; at present some difficulty is being felt, as a considerable number of experienced Attendants have left to take up military duties. In two of the Wards on the male side, occupied mainly by senile cases, the nursing is done by women.

Dr. Turnbull has the assistance of four Medical colleagues, by whom the Case Books and the Medical records generally are very well kept.

(Signed) A. H. TREVOR, Commissioners of the SIDNEY COUPLAND, Board of Control.

7

## **REPORTS OF VISITS OF GUARDIANS.**

April 9th, 1914. Lexden and Winstree Union.

Lunatic Asylum Visiting Committee of Lexden and Winstree Union visited the Asylum and saw the male and female patients chargeable to the above Union, found them well cared for and to all appearances happy and comfortable so far as their circumstances permitted, and consider everything satisfactory and wish to record the courtesy shown us by all the Officials.

### (Signed) ALFRED WERNINCH,

Chairman of Committee.

### Bishops Stortford Union.

We have this day visited the patients belonging to the Bishops Stortford Union and found them all well and carefully looked after. We were much struck with the perfect arrangements of the Asylum and the courtesy of the Officials.

> (Signed) G. S. STREETER, Vice-Chairman, H. A. ROBERTS, WM. IVAL WILLIAMS, JOSEPH CRISP, ALFRED GWYNN, Clerk.

### July 2nd, 1914. Edmonton Union.

A Visiting Committee of the Edmonton Union attended at this Asylum to-day and visited the patients sent here from our Union. We were shown the male and female quarters and we spoke to our patients, who appeared to be healthy and well cared for. We were shown the Kitchen, Laundry and Sewing Rooms, and were well satisfied with the conditions of living at he Asylum.

> (Signed) SYDNEY H. BAKER, E. ABEL, H. BARRATT.

October 5th, 1914. Colchester Union.

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN,

1

We have to report that we this day visited the Severalls Asylum and saw 99 patients chargeable to this Parish—namely, 52 Males and 47 Females.

We were accompanied by Dr. Hodgson, who gave us every information required and also shewed us over other parts of the building. We should say that every care, attention and kindness is shewn to the Patients, who nearly all expressed themselves as well and happy.

Your Committee tender their thanks to Dr. Hodgson and the Staff for their courtesy and attention.

Yours obediently,

(Signed) J. W. EADY,

EDWD. B. BUCKE.

November 5th, 1914. Epping Union.

Saw the Epping patients. They seemed well cared for.

(Signed) HERBERT H. ELIM.

### October 13th, 1914. Risbridge Union.

KEDINGTON,

NEAR HAVERHILL,

SUFFOLK.

6th Nov., 1914.

On the 13th October last the Asylum Visiting Committee, consisting of Messrs. the Chairman, Vice-Chairman, Armstrong, Coster and Pond, visited Severalls Institution, Colchester. We were met by Dr. Hodgson, who courteously showed us over the building. The patients seem to be carefully looked after, and recreation is abundantly provided for both men and women. At the time of our visit there was a large number of soldiers in the grounds. We saw the inmates chargeable to the Risbridge Union, viz. :—Albert Haylock, Samuel Gypps, Florence Cowle, Herbert Ford, and Reginald Turner.

No complaints were made to us. We are satisfied that everything is being done to ameliorate the lot of these unfortunate people, but we regret to report that there is no improvement in their mental condition.

> (Signed) A. McKECHNIE, Chairman, J. ARMSTRONG, HARRY CROW, S. POND, J. B. COSTER.

### November 17th, 1914. Halstead Union.

Committee of Halstead Board of Guardians visited the patients belonging to their Union. Went through the Wards and found all patients well cared for, the place well kept, and were quite satisfied with all they saw.

> (Signed) A. BLOMFIELD, JOHN WILLIAM NOTT, F. G. BISHOP, R. S. CARTER.

### November 30th, 1914. Romford Union.

We have this day visited the Asylum and seen all the patients chargeable to this Union. All seemed quiet and comfortable. We desire to acknowledge the courtesy of the Staff in affording us information and showing us round the Institution.

(Signed) T. W. MOSS,A. H. HOPE,E. M. WISE,CHAS. BLOMFIELD, Clerk.

January 21st, 1915. Billericay Union.

As members of the Billericay Board of Guardians we have visited the patients belonging to our district, viz.:—Eleven females and four males. We have found them all well cared for and the arrangements perfectly satisfactory.

> (Signed) C. E. S. RATCLIFFE A. T. WEST.

### REPORT

#### OF THE

## MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT

for the Year ending 31st March, 1915.

## To the Committee of Visitors of the Essex and Colchester Lunatic Asylums.

GENTLEMEN,

I beg to submit my Annual Report for the year ended 31st March, 1915. I also submit the usual statistical tables for the year ended December 31st, 1914.

It will be seen from these tables that during the year 1914 368 patients were admitted. Of these 133 were transferred from Brentwood Asylum; 215 recent cases have been admitted direct from the Unions. Sixty patients were discharged recovered, the percentage of recoveries to direct admission being 27.9.

One hundred and twelve patients died, the percentage to the average numbers resident being 9.1. The chief causes of death were:—From Senile Decay and Arterio-sclerosis, 23; Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 17; chronic Bright's Disease, 12; General Paralysis, 9.

Since December 31st 228 patients have been admitted. Of these 176 have been received from the Norfolk County Asylum. The total number resident on March 31st, 1915, was 1412. **Private Patients.** Owing to the war it has been impossible to open the private patients' villa. Three male and 18 female patients are accommodated in the wards of the main building at a uniform charge of one guinea a week inclusive.

The progress of the Asylum has been greatly modified since last August by the outbreak of war, when at an hour's notice the Norfolk and Suffolk Territorial Brigade was billetted on the Asylum grounds and in the detached buildings. These buildings had just been fully equipped and on the completion of the paths and roads would have been at once filled with patients. Troops were still in occupation of these buildings on March 31st. Naturally, the normal Asylum routine has been greatly interfered with. The patients and staff, however, have put up cheerfully with any inconvenience they have had to bear. I must take this opportunity to testify to the general excellent behaviour of the troops and to acknowledge the great courtesy and consideration shown to me by the Commanding Officer, Brigadier General Bayard.

I regret that a considerable amount of damage has been done to the Asylum buildings and grounds due to the necessarily unfair wear and tear to which they have been subjected; for this I hope the Asylum will be fully compensated by the War Office. The sanitary arrangements have left much to be desired. For this reason alone I hope the military occupation will not be unduly prolonged.

Health of the Asylum. This has not been good, especially during the winter months.

The outbreak of dysentery mentioned in my report last year was practically stamped out at the close of 1914, but I regret to report that patients transferred from Norwich have been found to be infected with this disease, and several cases have occurred all amongst the Norfolk patients. Scarlet fever with which the troops were infected on their arrival broke out in the Asylum; 32 cases have occurred with two deaths; 9 cases remained under treatment on March 31st. A severe epidemic of influenza occurred during the winter. Septic throats and pneumonia have been extremely prevalent; from the latter disease 24 deaths have occurred between December 1st, 1914, and March 31st, 1915.

Staft. I greatly regret to record that the following members of the Staff have died: --Miss S. Griffiths on February 6th, 1915, Nurse D. B. Marsh on March 11th, 1915, Nurse G. H. Leslie on March 17th, 1915, Attendant W. G. Smith killed in Action on 25th December, 1914.

Miss Griffiths, our late Head Cook, was appointed at the opening of the Asylum and was personally esteemed by all who knew her. Her loss is deeply felt by all at the Asylum.

Thirty-seven members of the Male Staff have left to join the Colours since the War broke out and a great majority of those remaining have volunteered to follow their example, if, and when, their services can be spared by the Committee. Every effort has been made to engage temporary attendants not eligible for the Army.

Dr. Lucas, who was appointed 4th Assistant Medical Officer on June 24th, has joined the R.A.M.C. for the period of the war. Miss Jones, the Matron, is engaged in nursing in an Army hospital at Newcastle.

On March 31st the working staff consisted of 91 nurses and 59 attendants. Of these latter 30 are engaged as temporary attendants. The general conduct of the staff has continued to be extremely good, especially when the abnormal conditions existing at the Asylum are taken into consideration.

Three nurses and one attendant have obtained the nursing certificate of the Medico-Psychological Association; 8 nurses and 5 attendants the preliminary certificate; and 22 nurses and 16 attendants the First Aid Certificate of the St. John's Ambulance Association. The lectures given by the Medical Officers have been well attended. I have much appreciated the able manner in which Miss Spence has carried out the duties of Matron which have devolved upon her during Miss Jones' absence.

**Casualties**. Casualties involving the fractures of bone occurred in 7 cases. The circumstances were reported at the time to the Committee.

Inquests. There was only one inquest on a man who died from a gunshot wound self-inflicted prior to admission.

Escapes. Four male patients escaped, one being a patient on parole. All were re-captured without difficulty.

**Employment.** The workshops have been developed. With the aid of a tailoress department all patients suits are made at the Asylum. The bootmakers and tinsmith's shops not only supply our own needs but are making goods for Brentwood Asylum. The mattresses and pillows for the equipment of the new buildings have been made in the upholsterer's shop; also patients are now employed in book-binding, french polishing, mat-making, and brush-making. A suitable apparatus for washing and drying hair has been provided; also a shelter has been fixed in the workshop yard for the carding machine.

Recreation. The addition to the usual entertainments of cinematograph exhibition has proved a great success.

**Progress of the Asylum.** To meet the overcrowding caused by war conditions, additional beds have been added to the wards. Wards 1 and 7 on the male side are now used for female patients, whilst the visiting rooms and committee rooms have been temporarily converted into wards for male patients. During the past year an operator's room has been added to the hall for the cinematograph. A new coke oven has been built out from the kitchen and is proving a great economy. The fire alarm system has been re-arranged with success. A start has been made on the following works:—Paths for the detached buildings, the farm buildings, four farm labourer's cottages, the Inspector's house, and a garage for the Medical Superintendent. A greenhouse has been built and I hope now to be able to keep the wards supplied with plants.

Both the inner and outer ward gardens have been laid out and planted during the winter. Verandahs will I hope soon be added to the infirmary dormatories to allow open air treatment for the sick. An infirmary for nurses is badly needed. Plans for increasing both the supply and reserve of water are awaiting the sanction of the Home Secretary. The waiting room at the mortuary has been fitted up as a small pathological laboratory, but owing to the reduction of the medical staff it has been impossible to undertake more than the absolutely necessary pathological work. I hope when brighter days come the Committee will consider appointing a pathologist to supervise the work of this important department at both Asylums.

Farm. In spite of an outbreak of swine fever which occurred in July last, the farm balance sheet shows a profit of  $\pounds$  306 on this year's working.

The year that has just closed has proved hardly less strenuous than the year in which the Asylum was opened. The military occupation and shortage of staff caused by the war has added greatly to the work of all departments, and I have again to acknowledge gratefully the loyal co-operation of the principal officers of the Asylum, especially that of Dr. Evans, the Senior Medical Officer.

In conclusion may I again express my gratitude to the Chairman and Members of the Committee for their continued kindness and support.

> I am, Gentlemen,

Your obedient Servant, R. C. TURNBULL.

## STAFF WITH THE COLOURS 31st MARCH, 1915.

| Dr. R. H. Lucas     |           |      | Assistant Medical Officer. |
|---------------------|-----------|------|----------------------------|
| Miss M. Jones       |           |      | Matron.                    |
| J. R. Morris        |           |      | Dispenser.                 |
| J. C. Munday        |           |      | Attendant.                 |
| A. A. Howson        |           |      | "                          |
| E. C. Palmer        |           |      | ,,                         |
| E. Mason            |           |      | 33                         |
| H. Higgs            |           |      | ,,                         |
| N. Underwood        |           |      | "                          |
| F. Stirling         |           |      | ,,                         |
| A. Jolly            |           |      | "                          |
| W. C. Ashby         |           |      | "                          |
| H. Gatford          |           |      | "                          |
| C. A. Bourne        |           |      | "                          |
| S. H. Trower        |           |      | "                          |
| S. W. Jones         |           |      | ,,                         |
| G. H. Harris        |           |      | "                          |
| R. E. Jacobs        |           |      | ,,                         |
| W. G. Smith (killed | in action | 25th |                            |
| December, 1914)     |           |      | >>                         |
| J. Hyman            |           |      | "                          |
| G. L. Norville      |           |      | "                          |
| W. J. Cleveland     |           |      | **                         |
| E. C. Wallis        |           |      | "                          |
| W. Parks            |           |      | "                          |
| W. Fincham          |           |      | ,,                         |
| John Peake          |           |      | "                          |
| G. M. Hockley       |           |      | "                          |
| P. F. W. May        |           |      | ,,                         |
| E. Harrison         |           |      | ,,                         |
| G. W. Robinson      |           |      | "                          |
| R. Williamson       |           |      | ,,                         |
| C. Craggs           |           |      | Stores Assistant.          |
| J. C. G. Barratt    |           |      | Stores Porter.             |
| A. H. Ewers         |           |      | ,,                         |
| T. W. Dean          |           |      | Assistant Tailor.          |
| W. Gray             |           |      | Butcher.                   |
| A. Sharp            |           |      | Fitter Driver.             |
| J. Coveney          |           |      | Engineers' Labourer.       |
|                     |           |      |                            |

## CHAPLAIN'S REPORT

#### FOR THE

### Year ending 31st March, 1915.

## To the Committee of Visitors, Essex and Colchester Lunatic Asylums.

MR. CHAIRMAN AND GENTLEMEN,

I have much pleasure in presenting you with the Second Annual Report of my Chaplaincy.

I am glad to say that my work, in spite of the difference from ordinary parochial duties, continues to be full of interest and possibilities, and, I hope, beneficial to those amongst whom I minister; indeed, only to mention the expressions of gratitude of Convalescent Patients, sufficiently encourages the conclusion that the seed sown is not without result. I have been asked, "To what extent do you consider that spiritual remedies can alleviate insanity?" It might be worthy of note that not long ago a Committee, consisting of ten members of religious and ten members of the Medical and Surgical professions—amongst whom were the Deans of Westminster, St. Paul's, and Durham, Sir Dyce Duckworth, Dr. Hyslop and Sir C. Allbutt—have been investigating the influence religion had upon health. The following is a very brief summary of their conclusions :—

"Spiritual ministrations should be recognised equally with medical ministrations, as carrying God's blessings to the Sick. Health, bodily and mental, is capable of being influenced for good by spiritual means. The Committee desire to see an increased importance attached to Spiritual ministrations as contributory means to recovery." On each Sunday and Wednesday Divine Services have been regulary held, as well as the weekly services in the Infirmaries. The Revds. R. W. Merrett, E. Monck-Mason, H. Stephens and C. Naters have kindly come and preached to us, and on our Harvest Festival the Bishop of Colchester kindly preached. The event of a special preacher should help our people to feel that they are not altogether isolated from their fellow Christians, but, on the contrary, possessed of every religious privilege they would enjoy in the world without.

The attendance of the Patients at the Sunday Services have considerably varied : they have been as low as 436 and as high as 632.

We are still without the use of our Chapel for Divine Services; its erection and equipment had been completed, and we were actually arranging for the Service of Dedication when it was requisitioned for billeting troops.

The musical part of our services is efficient, although a weekly practice largely contributes to this efficiency, yet we must of course depend not only on the interest evoked but on the available talent, and in this respect we are more favourably placed as regards female than male voices. On important occasions the Choir is supplemented by the Orchestra. I may, perhaps, with propriety, record my thanks to each member for their hearty co-operation.

I pay pastoral visits every day to the Wards, and direct my labours with a view to implant faith in our fellow creatures and to establish a real relationship between us. Ministering, as I have to do, to many Denominations, I carefully abstain from anything likely to repel, feeling there is ample common ground on which to teach and illustrate Christianity; and that even a little happy conversation, not strictly religious, may help to comfort and cheer the despondent.

Eighty-seven Patients have been discharged as recovered; and in reply to my letters of commendation, many of their respective Ministers have assured me of their willingness to assist them to find suitable employment and to give them the sympathy necessary to combat any public prejudice they may have to meet, while the pecuniary aid you have rendered to the needful must have been a great boon in a difficult time. The After Care Association have provided temporary homes for three of our convalescent patients.

Library.-The number of books issued during the twelve months as loans to individuals, Wards and Nurses totals 2,438. No books have been purchased since the last Report, but 123 have been added to the stock by binding the weekly illustrated papers and monthly magazines after circulation through the Wards, &c. The total number of books that belong to the Library amounts to 934. On every day each Ward throughout the Asylum is supplied with at least two newspapers, one of which is illustrated. In every week these several couples of newspapers are supplemented by two sixpenny illustrated papers, such as "The Graphic" and "The London Illustrated" and two or more penny papers (one of which is a county newspaper) and in every month by a sixpenny magazine. By a system of circulation and grouping together of Wards, we are able to supply a maximum amount of literature at a minimum cost. Kind friends have presented us with 479 (chiefly illustrated) papers.

Death has claimed 140 of our patients and four of our Staff. One of the latter died just on the eve of her Confirmation. Sixty-eight of these patients were interred at Colchester Cemetery.

I wish to record my gratitude to the Superintendent and his Staff for their courtesy and kindly help in the discharge of my duties.

Your obedient Servant,

T. J. L. DAVIES.

April 12th, 1915.

~~~~~~

TABLE of RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS on March 31st, 1915.

~~~~~~

| Church of Engla | nd     |                 | <br>1,116 |
|-----------------|--------|-----------------|-----------|
| Wesleyan Metho  | dists  |                 | <br>77    |
| Independents an | d Con  | gregationalists | <br>55    |
| Roman Catholics | s      |                 | <br>33    |
| Baptists        |        |                 | <br>36    |
| Salvation Army  |        |                 | <br>9     |
| Peculiar Sect   |        |                 | <br>5     |
| Jews            |        |                 | <br>4     |
| Presbyterians   |        |                 | <br>3     |
| Sweden Borgian  | s      |                 | <br>I     |
| Plymouth Breth  | ren    |                 | <br>0     |
| Lutherans       |        |                 | <br>3     |
| New Church      |        |                 | <br>I     |
| Nonconformist ( | Sect n | ot mentioned)   | <br>34    |
| Unknown         |        |                 | <br>32    |
| None            |        |                 | <br>3     |
| Tata            | 1      |                 | -         |
| Tota            |        |                 | <br>1,412 |

# 21 SEVERALLS ASYLUM. LUNATIC ASYLUMS Belonging to the Councils of the undermentioned County and Borough, viz. :--The Administrative County of Essex AND The Borough of Colchester. FINANCIAL STATEMENT. The District Auditors' Act, 1879 (42 Vict. c. 6), The Local Government Act, 1888 (51 and 52 Vict. c. 41), and The Lunacy Act, 1891 (54 and 55 Vic. c. 65). STATEMENT OF THE **Receipts & Expenditure** OF THE Visiting Committee of the above-mentioned Lunatic Asylum. During the Year ended the 31st March, 1915.

SEVERALLS

### PART 1.-MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT

### EXPENDITURE.

| EATENDITORE.                                                                                           | 1 6 1          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| £ S.                                                                                                   | d. £ s. d.     |
| To Salaries and Wages-Officers . 3,502 18                                                              | IO             |
| " " " " —Attendants and                                                                                |                |
| others 7,773 8                                                                                         | 4              |
| 11115                                                                                                  | 4              |
| ,, Provisions 12,837 14<br>,, Malt Liquor, Wine & Spirits 8 7                                          | 5              |
| " Malt Liquor, Wine & Spirits 8 7                                                                      | 2              |
| " Clothing of Patients 655 o                                                                           | 9              |
| " " Attendants … 156 16                                                                                |                |
| " Necessaries 4,559 I                                                                                  |                |
|                                                                                                        |                |
| "Surgery and Dispensary … 437 0                                                                        |                |
| "Furniture and Bedding … 424 14                                                                        | 3              |
| "Funerals         …         I43         0           "Rates and Taxes         …         4,407         8 | 4              |
| " Rates and Taxes 4,407 8                                                                              | 7              |
| " Other Payments :                                                                                     | '              |
|                                                                                                        |                |
| Printing, Stationery and                                                                               |                |
| Advertisements 470 I 7                                                                                 | - 3            |
| Postage and Travelling                                                                                 |                |
| and Carriage of                                                                                        |                |
| Goods 178 1 10                                                                                         |                |
|                                                                                                        |                |
| Allowances to Patients                                                                                 |                |
| Discharged on Trial 64 10 o                                                                            |                |
| Entertainments                                                                                         |                |
| Account 192 16 3                                                                                       |                |
| Miscellaneous Pay-                                                                                     |                |
|                                                                                                        |                |
| ments 226 I 6                                                                                          |                |
| I,I3I II                                                                                               | 2              |
|                                                                                                        |                |
| 36,037 I                                                                                               | TT             |
| Less profit on Farm and                                                                                | ••             |
|                                                                                                        |                |
| Garden Account 306 7                                                                                   | 0              |
|                                                                                                        | - 35,730 14 II |
| " Transfer to Building and Repairs                                                                     |                |
| Account, being excess of weekly                                                                        |                |
| charge on : -                                                                                          |                |
|                                                                                                        | 0              |
| Out-County Patients 78 7<br>Criminal ,, 3 4<br>Private ,, 493 18                                       | 8              |
| Criminal " 3 4                                                                                         | 8              |
| Private " 493 18                                                                                       | 5              |
| Contract Tori To                                                                                       | 2              |
| Contract ", 1,214 10                                                                                   |                |
|                                                                                                        | — 1,790 O II   |
|                                                                                                        |                |
|                                                                                                        | 37,520 15 10   |
| "Balance in favour of Maintenance                                                                      |                |
| Account                                                                                                | 14,207 16 2    |
|                                                                                                        | 14,20/ 10 4    |
|                                                                                                        |                |
|                                                                                                        |                |
|                                                                                                        |                |

£ 51,728 12 0

## ASYLUM.

## for the Year ended 31st March, 1915.

## INCOME.

|    | INCOME.                          |        |     |    |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|----|----------------------------------|--------|-----|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|--|
|    |                                  | £      | s.  | d. | £                                                                                                               | s.               | d.             |  |
| By | Balance at the commencement of   |        |     |    |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    | the Year                         |        |     |    | 11,360                                                                                                          | 6                | 6              |  |
| ,, | Sundry Sales (excluding Farm and |        |     |    |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    | Garden Sales credited to Farm    |        |     |    |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    | and Garden Account)              | 90     | 8   | 2  |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
| ,, | SUMS RECEIVED & RECEIVABLE ON    | -      |     |    |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    | ACCOUNT OF MAINTENANCE OF        |        |     |    |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    | PAUPER & PRIVATE PATIENTS:       |        |     |    |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    | From the Guardians of            |        |     |    |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    | Unions and Parishes with-        |        |     |    |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    | in the County at 11/8 per        |        |     |    |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    | head per week                    | 22.717 | T 2 | 4  |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    | From the Guardians of other      | 5511-1 | - 5 | +  |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    | Unions and Parishes at           |        |     |    |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    | 14/- per head per week           | 272    | 6   | 4  |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    | From the Treasurer of the        | 312    | 0   | 4  |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    |                                  |        |     |    |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    | Contributory County for          |        |     |    |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    | patients adjudged charge-        |        |     |    |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    | able thereto at II/8 per         |        |     | ~  |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    | head per week                    | 520    | 10  | 0  |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    | From the Treasurer of non-       |        |     |    |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    | Contributory Borough at          | 00     | - 6 |    |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    | 16/- per head per week           | 4,488  | 10  | 10 |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    | From the Treasurer of            |        |     |    |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    | Norfolk County Asylum            |        |     |    |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    | for Patients received under      | 00     | _   |    |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    | agreement at cost                | 86     | 15  | 0  |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    | From others for maintenance      |        |     |    |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    | of Private Patients at 21/-      | ~      |     |    |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    | per head per week                | 960    | 0   | 0  |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    | From Prisons Commissioners       |        |     |    |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    | for Criminal Patients at         |        |     |    |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    | 14/- per head per week           | 12     | 4   | 0  |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
| ,, | Funeral Expenses :               |        |     |    |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    | From the Guardians of            |        |     |    |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    | Unions & Parishes                |        |     |    |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    | within the County 119 19 0       |        |     |    |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    | From the Treasurer               |        |     |    |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    | of the Contributory              |        |     |    |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    | County 2 I 6                     |        |     |    |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    | From the Treasurer of            |        |     |    |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    | non - Contributory               |        |     |    |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    | Borough 14 10 6                  |        |     |    |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    |                                  | 136    | II  | 0  |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
| ,, | Other Receipts                   | 43     | 0   | IO |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    |                                  |        |     |    | 40,368                                                                                                          | 5                | 6              |  |
|    |                                  |        |     |    |                                                                                                                 |                  |                |  |
|    |                                  |        |     | £  | ,51,728                                                                                                         | 12               | 0              |  |
|    |                                  |        |     |    | Concession of the local division in which the local division in the local division in the local division in the | A REAL PROPERTY. | Constanting of |  |

## Details of Expenditure in respect of Patients under the heading of "Other Payments."

| noutring or other ru                        | J monos.    |     |      |    |    |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------|-----|------|----|----|
|                                             |             |     | £    | s. | d  |
| Adjusting Refrigerating Machine             |             |     | 2    | 7  | 5  |
| Allowance to Patients discharged "On Tr     | ial"        |     | 64   | IO | 0  |
| Analyst's Fees                              |             |     | 12   | 2  | 6  |
| Cheque Books                                |             |     | 7    | 0  | 0  |
| Church Music                                |             |     | 0    | 14 | 2  |
| Clerk's, Storekeeper's and Farm Bailiff's I | Bonds       |     | 2    | 17 | 0  |
| Clock Winding                               |             |     | 13   | 12 | 6  |
| Entertainments-comprising Amusement         |             | ons |      |    |    |
| consumed in Associated Entertainme          | ents and ex | tra |      |    |    |
| Christmas Fare                              |             |     | 192  | 16 | 3  |
| Fee, Re-certification of Patient            |             |     | l    | 1  | 0  |
| Flower Pots                                 |             |     | 2    | 19 | 0  |
| Garden Canes and Poles                      |             |     | 4    | 13 | 4  |
| Gas for Refrigerating Plant                 |             |     | I    | 16 | 0  |
| Kitchen Horse and set of Harness for sam    | ne          |     | 42   | IO | 0  |
| Medico-Psychological Association Fees       |             |     | I    | 15 | 0  |
| Newspapers and Periodicals                  |             |     | 43   | 4  | 4  |
| Petty Disbursements                         |             |     | 2    | 9  | IO |
| Plants for Wards                            |             |     | 2    | II | 0  |
| Postage and Travelling Carriage of Goods    |             |     | 178  | I  | 10 |
| Printing Annual Report and Manual of D      | uties       |     | 26   | 2  | 3  |
| Printing, Stationery and Advertisements     |             |     | 470  | I  | 7  |
| Recapture of Patients                       |             |     | 0    | 15 | 5  |
| Removal Expenses of Patients                |             |     | 2    | 13 | 0  |
| Repairs to Lawn Mowers                      |             |     | 3    | 0  | 10 |
| Repairs to Musical Instruments              |             |     | I    | 13 | 4  |
| Seeds for Airing Courts                     |             |     |      | 5  | -  |
| St. John Ambulance Examination Fees         |             |     | 6    | 18 | 10 |
| Tent Wire                                   |             |     | I    | 2  | 0  |
| Telephone Service                           |             |     | 28   | 10 | 3  |
| Tuning Pianos and Repairs                   |             |     | 12   | 7  | 6  |
|                                             |             |     |      |    | -  |
|                                             |             | £I  | ,131 | II | 2  |

### AVERAGE WEEKLY COST PER HEAD

of Maintenance, Medical Care and Clothing of Patients for the Year ended 31st March, 1915, worked upon the Basis of Consumption.

|                                           |         |      |    | and the second s |      |     |        |          |
|-------------------------------------------|---------|------|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----|--------|----------|
| Expenditure under the follow              | -       |      |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |      |     | Averag | e Weekly |
| ing Headings.                             | ,       |      | 1  | Total                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | cost | • , | Cost p | er Head. |
| Salarias and Marca                        | £       | 2.   | a. | £                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |      |     |        | d.       |
| Salaries and Wages                        | 11.000  | - 8  | -  | 11,276                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 7    | 2   | 3      | 5.17     |
| Provisions<br>Supplies from Farm          | 11,902  | 10   | т  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |      |     |        |          |
|                                           | 934     | τ6   | 4  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |      |     |        |          |
|                                           | 954     | 10   | 4  | 12,837                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | T.A. | 5   | 3      | 10.88    |
| Malt Liquor, Wines                        |         |      |    | ,037                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | - +  | 5   | 5      |          |
| and Spirits                               |         |      | 4  | 8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 7    | 2   |        | .03      |
| Clothing for Patients                     |         |      |    | 655                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |      |     |        | 2.39     |
| " Attendants                              |         |      |    | 156                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |      |     |        | .57      |
| Necessaries                               |         |      |    | 4,559                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | I    | 10  | I      | 4.65     |
| Surgery & Dispensary                      |         |      |    | 437                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |      |     |        | 1.60     |
| Furniture & Bedding                       |         |      |    | 424                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |      |     |        | 1.22     |
| Funerals                                  |         |      |    | 143                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |      |     |        | .52      |
| Rates and Taxes<br>Miscellaneous          |         |      |    | 4,407                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      |     | I      | 4.09     |
| Miscellaneous                             |         |      |    | 1,131                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 11   | 2   |        | 4.13     |
|                                           |         |      |    | 36,037                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | т    | TT  | TO     | 11.28    |
| Less Sundry Receipts :                    | _       |      |    | 30,037                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | -    |     | 10     | 11 30    |
| Kitchen Stuff and                         |         |      |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |      |     |        |          |
| Sundry Sales                              | 90      | 8    | 2  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |      |     |        |          |
| Other Receipts                            | -       | 0    |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |      |     |        |          |
| Funeral Expenses                          | 136     | II   | 0  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |      |     |        |          |
| Allowances on Trial                       | 64      | IO   | 0  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |      |     |        |          |
|                                           |         |      |    | 334                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | IO   | 0   |        | I.33     |
|                                           |         |      |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |      | _   |        |          |
| Loss Droft on Form                        |         |      |    | 35,702                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | II   | II  | 10     | 10.30    |
| Less Profit on Farm<br>and Garden Account |         |      |    | 206                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | -    | ~   |        | 1.10     |
| and Garden Account                        |         |      |    | 306                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1    |     |        | 1.15     |
|                                           |         |      |    | £35,396                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 4    | II  |        |          |
| Average Weekl                             | v Cost  | per  |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | +    |     | IO     | 9.24     |
|                                           |         | r    |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |      |     | -      |          |
| Weekly Charge for F                       | atients | fr   | om | County                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | r a  | nd  |        |          |
| Borough to which A                        |         |      |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |      |     | 11/8   |          |
| Average number Resider                    |         |      |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |      |     | 1,26   |          |
| Total number of Days of                   | Reside  | ence | 3  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |      |     | 460,   | 102      |

## SEVERALLS

### PART 2.-BUILDING AND REPAIRS FUND

EXPENDITURE.

|                                  |       | £      | s. | d. | £ s.      | d. |
|----------------------------------|-------|--------|----|----|-----------|----|
| Sums paid and payable on Account | t of: |        |    |    |           |    |
| Ordinary Repairs                 |       | 2,681  | I  | II |           |    |
| Additions, Alterations and       | Im-   |        |    |    |           |    |
| provements                       |       | 362    | 5  | 10 |           |    |
| New Buildings and Extraordi      | nary  |        |    |    |           |    |
| Outlay                           |       | 19,123 | 15 | 7  |           |    |
| Other Payments :                 |       |        |    |    |           |    |
| Insurance                        |       | 231    | 15 | 0  |           |    |
| Deposits by Tenderers            |       | 66     | 0  | 0  |           |    |
|                                  |       |        |    |    | 22,464 18 | 4  |

...

Balance

....

1,790 O II

TOTAL EXPENDITURE ....

...

··· £ 24,254 19 3

## ASYLUM.

.

## ACCOUNT for the Year ended 31st March, 1915.

### INCOME.

|                                    | £ s. d.    | £      | s. d. |
|------------------------------------|------------|--------|-------|
| Sums received and receivable from  |            |        |       |
| the Treasurers of the Contri-      |            |        |       |
| butory County and Borough          |            |        |       |
| on account of :                    |            |        |       |
| Ordinary Repairs                   |            | 2,681  | III   |
| Additions, Alterations and Im-     |            |        |       |
| provements                         |            | 362    | 5 10  |
| New Buildings and Extraordin-      |            |        |       |
| ary Outlay                         |            | 19,123 | 15 7  |
| Other Receipts :                   |            |        |       |
| Insurance                          |            | 231    | 15 0  |
| Deposits by Tenderers              |            | 66     | 0 0   |
| Transfer from Maintenance Account- |            |        |       |
| Excess of Weekly Charge on :       |            |        |       |
| Out-County Patients                | 78 7 8     |        |       |
| Criminal ", …                      | 3 4 8      |        |       |
| Private " …                        | 493 18 5   |        |       |
| Contract ", …                      | 1,214 10 2 |        |       |
|                                    |            | 1,790  | O II  |

Total Income ...  $f_{24,254}$  19

## SEVERALLS

## SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURE IN PARTS 1 & 2.

### EXPENDITURE.

|                                                                                              | £               | s. | d. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----|----|
| Maintenance Account                                                                          | 37,520          | 15 | 10 |
| Building and Repairs Fund Account                                                            | 22,464          | 18 | 4  |
|                                                                                              | 5 <b>9</b> ,985 | 14 | 2  |
| Less Transfers from the Maintenance Account to<br>the Building and Repairs Fund Account, and |                 |    |    |
| vice versa                                                                                   | 1,790           | 0  | II |

TOTAL EXPENDITURE ... £ 58,195 13 3

.

## ASYLUM.

## SUMMARY OF INCOME IN PARTS 1 & 2.

### INCOME.

| Maintenance Account                            | £<br>40,368 |    |    |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------|----|----|
| Building and Repairs Fund Account              | 24,254      | 19 | 3  |
| •                                              | 64,623      | 4  | 9  |
| Less Transfers from the Maintenance Account to |             |    |    |
| the Building and Repairs Fund Account, and     |             |    |    |
| vice versa                                     | 1,790       | 0  | II |

TOTAL INCOME

... £62,833 3 10

...

## SEVERALLS

## PART 3.-FARMING AND GARDENING

EXPENDITURE.

|                                          | £   | s. | d. | £     | s. | d. |
|------------------------------------------|-----|----|----|-------|----|----|
| Value of Stock at the commencement of    |     |    |    |       |    |    |
| the year                                 |     |    |    | 2,301 | 0  | 7  |
| Sums paid during the year in respect of- |     |    |    |       |    |    |
| Labour (not that of Patients)            | 727 | 6  | 7  |       |    |    |
| Provender                                | 135 | 18 | 4  |       |    |    |
| Seeds and Manures                        | 213 | 14 | 7  |       |    |    |
| Stock, Live and Dead (bought)            | 623 | 17 | 9  |       |    |    |
| Other Payments :                         |     |    |    |       |    |    |
| Farm Sundries 64 1 0                     |     |    |    |       |    |    |
| Rates 11 13 6                            |     |    |    |       |    |    |
| Insurance 8 14 7                         |     |    |    |       |    |    |
| Carriage 18 0 4                          |     |    |    |       |    |    |
|                                          | 102 | 9  | -  | 1,803 | 6  | 8  |
|                                          |     |    |    |       |    | -  |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE                        |     |    |    | 4,104 | 7  | 3  |
| Balance in favour of Farm & Garden       |     |    |    | 306   | 7  | 0  |
| Total                                    |     |    | £  | 4,410 | 14 | 3  |

## ASYLUM.

## ACCOUNT for the Year ended 31st March, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

|                           |          |         | £      | s. | d.  | £      | s.               | d. |
|---------------------------|----------|---------|--------|----|-----|--------|------------------|----|
| Sums received during t    | the year | from    |        |    |     |        |                  |    |
| Sales                     |          |         |        |    |     | 1,495  | 2                | I  |
| Value of Goods supplied   | to the A | sylum   |        |    |     |        |                  |    |
| during the year, viz. :-  | -        |         |        |    |     |        |                  |    |
| Pork                      |          |         | 6      | 17 | 7   |        |                  |    |
| Eggs                      |          |         | IO     | 4  | 5   |        |                  |    |
| Milk                      |          |         | 409    | 0  | I   |        |                  |    |
| Potatoes and other        | Vegetabl | les     | 493    | 15 | I I |        |                  |    |
| Other items, viz. :       |          |         |        |    |     |        |                  |    |
| Faggots                   | 14       | 0 0     |        |    |     |        |                  |    |
| Rabbits                   | 0        | 18 4    |        |    |     |        |                  |    |
| Cartage of Coal           | 50       | 2 9     |        |    |     |        |                  |    |
| Sundry Debtors            | 26       | 12 0    |        |    |     |        |                  |    |
|                           |          |         | 91     | 13 | I   |        |                  |    |
|                           |          |         | 1,011  | TT | I   |        |                  |    |
| Other Receipts :          |          |         | -1011  |    | -   |        |                  |    |
| Military for stab         | ling     |         |        |    |     |        |                  |    |
| of horses                 |          | 0 0     |        |    |     |        |                  |    |
|                           | -        |         | 67     | 0  | 0   |        |                  |    |
|                           |          |         |        |    | -   | 1,078  | II               | I  |
| TOTAL REC                 | EIPTS    |         |        |    |     | 2,573  | 13               | 2  |
|                           |          |         |        |    |     |        | -                |    |
| Value of Stock at the end | d of the | year (V | aluati | on | by  |        |                  |    |
| Messrs. Sexton and (      | Grimwade |         | • /    |    |     | 1,837  | I                | I  |
|                           |          |         |        |    | -   | -      |                  |    |
| Total                     |          |         |        |    | £   | ,4,410 | 14               | 3  |
|                           |          |         |        |    | NUM |        | an effective and |    |

| 32                                                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------|
| SEVERALLS                                              |
| BALANCE                                                |
| LIABILITIES, Year ended 31st March, 1915.              |
| To Sundry Creditors :— $\pounds$ s. d. $\pounds$ s. d. |
| Invoice Account 5,531 17 0                             |
| Deposit in excess for maintenance                      |
| of Private Patient 0 15 0                              |
| ,, Balance :                                           |
| " Maintenance Account 14,207 16 2                      |
| " Buildings and Repairs Account 1,790 0 11             |
| " Suspense Account 5,567 o 4                           |
| 21,564 17 5                                            |

£27,097 9 5

| ASYLUM. 33                          |                                          |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
|                                     |                                          |
| SHEET.                              |                                          |
| ASSETS, Year ended 31st             | March, 1915.                             |
|                                     | $\pounds$ s. d. $\pounds$ s. d.          |
| By Cash: Treasurer 10,097 0 8       | 2 0. 4. 2 0. 4.                          |
| Less due to                         |                                          |
| Treasurer 1,225 15 10               |                                          |
| Clash                               | 8,871 4 10                               |
| " Clerk " Sums due to Treasurer :—  |                                          |
| MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT :               | 8,998 16 7                               |
| From Guardians of County Unions     |                                          |
| for Maintenance, &c                 |                                          |
| From Guardians of other Unions      |                                          |
| for Maintenance                     |                                          |
| From Country Treasurer for          |                                          |
| Maintenance                         | 127 10 0                                 |
| From Treasurer of non-Contribu-     |                                          |
| tory Borough for Maintenance,<br>&c |                                          |
| From Treasurers of other Asylums    |                                          |
| for Maintenance                     |                                          |
| From others for Maintenance of      |                                          |
| Criminal Patient                    | 2                                        |
| " Sums due from County & Borough    | <u> </u>                                 |
| Treasurers :                        |                                          |
| " BUILDING AND REPAIRS ACCOUNT :    | 181 1 11                                 |
| Additions, Alterations & Improve-   | 101 1 11                                 |
| ments                               | 362 5 10                                 |
| New Buildings and extraordinary     |                                          |
| Outlay                              | 1,225 15 10                              |
| Insurance                           | 231 15 0                                 |
| " SUMS DUE :                        | 2,000 18 7                               |
| Suspense Account                    | 870 0 0                                  |
| Sundry Debtors                      | 155 18 2                                 |
| Provisions                          | <u> </u>                                 |
| Baking                              | 122 0 6                                  |
| Malt Liquor, Wine and Spirits       | 1 8 I                                    |
| Farm and Garden                     | 1,837 I I                                |
| Clothing—Patients                   | 1,191 15 8                               |
| " Attendants …                      | 169 15 3                                 |
| Necessaries                         | 169 1 <b>5</b> 3<br>475 18 8<br>899 19 8 |
| Furniture and Bedding<br>Funerals   | 899 19 8<br>4 18 4                       |
| Funerais                            | <u>4 10 4</u><br><u>5,267 II 0</u>       |
|                                     |                                          |
| TOTAL                               | £27,097 9 5                              |
| R. OVEREND,                         | -                                        |
| Clerk of the Asylum                 |                                          |

33

Clerk of the Asylum.

# THE ESTABLISHMENT, Dec. 31, 1914.

| OFFICERS.                           | Length of<br>per annum. Service.<br>£ s. d. Yrs. Mos. Unfurnished House,<br>Coals, Firewood for |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Medical Superintendent              | 900 0 0 4 0<br>Washing, Stabling,<br>and upkeep of<br>Garden.                                   |
| Senior Assistant Medical<br>Officer | 355 0 0 I 6<br>Washing.                                                                         |
| 2nd Assistant Medical Officer       | 270 0 0 1 6 Furnished A part-<br>ments, Board,<br>Attendance, and<br>Washing.                   |
| 3rd Assistant Medical Officer       | 240 0 0 2 3<br>Washing.                                                                         |
| 4th Assistant Medical Officer       | 210 0 0 6 Furnished A part-<br>ments, Board,<br>Attendance, and<br>Washing.                     |
| Chaplain                            | 310 0 0 I 5 Non-Resident.                                                                       |
| Clerk to the Visitors               | . 162 10 o Non-Resident.                                                                        |
| Clerk of the Asylum                 | 223 12 0 12 10<br>House, Coals. Fire-<br>wood for kindling,<br>and Light.                       |
| Storekeeper                         | 220 0 0 2 5 Breakfast, Dinner,<br>and Tea on work-<br>ing days.                                 |
| Inspector<br>,, as Bandmaster       | 110 0 0 } I 7 } House, Coals, Fire-<br>wood for kindling,<br>Light & Uniform.                   |
| Matron                              | . 100 0 0 1 7<br>Hurnished Apart-<br>ments, Board,<br>Attendance, Wash-<br>ing, and Uniform.    |
| Assistant Matron                    | . 72 0 0 1 6 } Board, Lodging,<br>Washing & Uniform                                             |

## The Establishment-continued.

| Officers-continued.                   | per      | annum | Leng<br>. Serv |     |                                                        |
|---------------------------------------|----------|-------|----------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Engineer & Clerk of Works             | ~        |       | Yrs. 1         | 1   | House, Coals, Fire-<br>wood for kindling<br>and Light. |
| 1st Assistant Clerk                   | 100      | 0 0   | 02             | 8 } | Dinner and Tea on<br>working days.                     |
| 2nd Assistant Clerk<br>,, as Organist | 75<br>25 |       | · · · } I      | 6 } | Dinner and Tea on<br>working days.                     |
| 3rd Assistant Clerk                   | 43       | 0 0   | o I            | 6 } | Dinner and Tea on<br>working days.                     |
| Assistant Storekeeper                 | 95       | 0 0   | 0 2            | • } | Breakfast, Dinner<br>and Tea on work-<br>ing days.     |
| Stores and Engineer's Clerk           | 75       | 0 0   | 0              | 5 } | Breakfast, Dinner<br>and Tea on work-<br>ing days.     |
| Dispenser                             | 95       | 0     | o I            | 4 } | Dinner and Tea on<br>working days.                     |

Male Attendants and Servants.

#### per annum.

|                                  |     | £  | s. | d.                                               |
|----------------------------------|-----|----|----|--------------------------------------------------|
| *§One Head Day Attendant         |     | бі | 0  | o Washing and Uniform.                           |
| §One Head Day Attendant          |     | 56 | 0  | o Board, Washing & Uniform.                      |
| *§One Gate Keeper Head Attendant |     |    |    | o Washing and Uniform.                           |
| One Acting Day Head Attendant    |     | 56 | 0  | o Board, Lodging, Washing<br>and Uniform.        |
| †One ditto                       |     | 48 | 0  | o Board, Washing & Uniform.                      |
| *§One Head Night Attendant       |     | 59 | 0  | o Washing and Uniform.                           |
| Four Day Attendants              |     | 46 | 0  | • Board, Lodging, Washing<br>and Uniform.        |
| One Night Attendant              |     | 46 | 0  | o } Board, Lodging, Washing,<br>and Uniform.     |
| †One Day Attendant               |     | 46 | 0  | o Board, Washing & Uniform,                      |
| +tTwo Night Attendants           |     | 46 | 0  | o Washing and Uniform.                           |
| Four Day Attendants              |     | 44 | 0  | o } Board, Lodging, Washing,<br>o } and Uniform. |
| One Night Attendant              | ••• | 44 | 0  | o) and Uniform.                                  |
| †One Day Attendant               |     | 44 | 0  | o Board, Washing & Uniforma                      |
| †‡Three Night Attendants         | • • | 44 | 0  | o Washing and Uniform.                           |

\*An allowance of 10s. 6d. per week is paid in lieu of Board.

| + | ,,  | <u>5</u> s. | ,,  | 11 | Lodging.    |
|---|-----|-------------|-----|----|-------------|
| ‡ | , 9 | 9s.         | ,,  | ,, | part Board. |
| § | ,,  | £20 per an  | num | ,, | Lodging.    |

# The Establishment-continued.

#### Male Attendants and Servants-continued.

|                                       | per annum.                                       |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
|                                       | f s. d.                                          |
| Ten Day Attendants                    |                                                  |
| One Day Attendant                     | Dead Talian Westing                              |
| Ten Day Attendants                    | an a al and Uniform                              |
| Fourteen Day Attendants               |                                                  |
| *†One 1st Class Hall Porter           | 52 0 0 Washing and Uniform.                      |
|                                       |                                                  |
| One 1st Class Hall Porter             | 52 0 0 Board, Lodging, Washing,<br>and Uniform.  |
|                                       |                                                  |
| †‡One 2nd Class Hall Porter           | 46 o o Washing and Uniform.                      |
| *†One Acting Gatekeeper               | 50 0 0 Washing and Uniform.                      |
| One Fireman                           | 54 12 0 Board, Lodging, Washing                  |
| One Messman                           | in a of and Uniform                              |
|                                       |                                                  |
| One Assistant Engineer                | 90 0 0 Board, Lodging, Washing,<br>and Overalls. |
| O. Charles Device                     |                                                  |
| One Stores Porter                     | 57 IO O Breakfast Dinner and Ter                 |
| One Stores Porter                     |                                                  |
| One Sculleryman<br>One Butcher        |                                                  |
| One Butcher                           | 51                                               |
|                                       | per week.                                        |
| One Coal Porter                       | I 3 0                                            |
| One Tinsmith                          |                                                  |
| One Upholsterer                       | 1 13 0                                           |
| One Assistant Upholsterer             | 1 6 0                                            |
| One Gardener                          | IIO                                              |
| One Baker                             | L 10 0                                           |
| One Assistant Baker                   | I 4 0                                            |
| One Tailor                            | I 17 0                                           |
| One Assistant Tailor<br>One Shoemaker | I 10 0                                           |
| One Assistant Shoemaker               |                                                  |
| One Laundryman                        |                                                  |
| One Corporter                         | I 16 0                                           |
| Two Corportors                        | T T . 0                                          |
| Two Corportors                        | I I3 0 Non-resident.                             |
| One Fitter                            | I I7 0                                           |
| One Fitter                            | I II O                                           |
| Two Fitter Drivers                    | I 16 0                                           |
| Two Fitter Drivers                    | I 15 0                                           |
| One Painter                           | I II O                                           |
| One Painter                           | 190                                              |
| One Bricklayer                        | I I4 0                                           |
| One Bricklayer                        | I I3 0                                           |
| One Blacksmith                        | 190                                              |
| Three Stokers                         | 150                                              |
| One Sweep and Labourer                | I 2 0                                            |
| Two Labourers                         | I 2 0                                            |
| Two Labourers                         | I I ОЈ                                           |
| *An allowance of 10s. 6d.             | per week in lieu of Board.                       |
| † ,, 5s.                              | ,, ,, Lodgings.                                  |
| ‡ ,, 9s.                              | ,, ,, part Board.                                |
|                                       |                                                  |

The Establishment-continued.

## Male Attendants and Servants-continued,

|   |                              |     |     | r wa |       |                                                                                                                |
|---|------------------------------|-----|-----|------|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|   |                              |     | £   | S.   | d.    |                                                                                                                |
|   | One Farm Bailiff             |     |     | 15   | 0]    | Cottage, Coals, Light,<br>Washing, Vegetables and<br>Milk.                                                     |
| N | lurses and Servants.         |     |     |      |       |                                                                                                                |
| - | urbes and ber rants.         |     | ber | ann  | 21 21 |                                                                                                                |
|   | One Head Day Nurse           |     | *   |      |       |                                                                                                                |
|   | Three Head Day Nurse         |     | 47  | 0    | 0     |                                                                                                                |
|   | One Head Night Nurse         | ••• | 45  | 0    | 0     |                                                                                                                |
|   | One Day Nurse                |     | 47  | 3    | 0     |                                                                                                                |
|   | Thirteen Day Nurses          |     | 36  | 0    | 0     |                                                                                                                |
|   | One Night Nurse              |     | 35  | 0    | 0     |                                                                                                                |
|   | Six Day Nurses               |     | 32  | 0    | 0     | and a second |
|   | Two Night Nurses             |     | 32  | . 0  | 0     |                                                                                                                |
|   | Six Day Nurses               |     | 28  | 0    | 0     |                                                                                                                |
|   | Two Night Nurses             |     | 28  | 0    | 0     |                                                                                                                |
|   | Seven Day Nurses             |     | 27  | 0    | 0     | Canada a Canada a canada                                                                                       |
|   | Five Night Nurses            |     | 27  | 0    | 0     |                                                                                                                |
|   | Sixteen Day Nurses           |     | 23  | 0    | 0     |                                                                                                                |
|   | Eight Day Nurses             |     | 22  | 0    | 0     | Board, Lodging, Washing                                                                                        |
|   | Seventeen Probationer Nurses |     | 21  | 0    | 0     | and Uniform.                                                                                                   |
|   | One Cook                     |     | 54  | 0    | 0     |                                                                                                                |
|   | One Assistant Cook           |     | 38  | 0    | G     |                                                                                                                |
|   | Two Cook's Assistants        |     | 25  | 0    | 0     |                                                                                                                |
|   | Three Cook's Assistants      |     | 23  | 0    | 0     |                                                                                                                |
|   | One Laundry Mistress         |     | 45  | 0    | 0     | the second state of the second state of the                                                                    |
|   | Three Laundry Maids          |     | 25  | 0    | 0     |                                                                                                                |
|   | One Laundry Maid             |     | 24  | 0    | 0     |                                                                                                                |
|   | Four Lau adry Maids          |     | 23  | 0    | 0     |                                                                                                                |
|   | Two Laundry Maids            |     | 22  | 0    | 0     |                                                                                                                |
|   | One Needle Mistress          |     | 45  | 0    | 0     | Cr. D. Marking M. Harris                                                                                       |
|   | One Messroom Maid            |     | 36  | 0    | 0     |                                                                                                                |
|   | One Housemaid                |     | 24  | 0    | 0     |                                                                                                                |
|   | Three Housemaids             |     | 20  | 0    | 0)    |                                                                                                                |
|   |                              |     |     |      |       |                                                                                                                |

# TABLE A 1.

GENERAL TABLE, showing the movement of the Asylum Population during the year 1914.

|                                                                  |     | CE  | RTIFIED | PATIE | NTS. |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|-------|------|------|
|                                                                  | м.  | F.  | Т.      | М.    | F.   | т.   |
| On the Asylum Registers January<br>1st, 1914                     | 490 | 620 | 1110    |       |      |      |
| Total cases admitted during the year                             | 165 | 203 | 368     |       |      |      |
| Total Cases under treatment during<br>the year                   |     |     |         | 655   | 823  | 1478 |
| Cases discharged or transferred during the year :                |     |     |         |       |      |      |
| Recovered                                                        | 24  | 36  | 60      |       |      |      |
| Relieved                                                         | 8   | II  | 19      |       |      |      |
| Not improved                                                     | -   | II  | 11      |       |      |      |
| Died during the year                                             | 45  | 67  | 112     |       |      |      |
| Total cases discharged, transferred,<br>and died during the year |     |     |         | 77    | 125  | 202  |
| On the Asylum Registers December<br>31st, 1914                   | -   |     |         | 578   | 698  | 1276 |
| Average daily number on the<br>Registers during the year         |     |     |         | 552   | 676  | 1228 |

CERTIFIED PERSONS (*i.e.*, separate persons in contradistinction to "cases' which may include the same individual more than once.)

|          |                 |               |      | м.  | F.  | т.   |
|----------|-----------------|---------------|------|-----|-----|------|
| Certifie | d under care du | ring the year | <br> | 654 | 819 | 1473 |
| ,,       | admitted        |               | <br> | 164 | 199 | 363  |
|          | recovered       | ,,            | <br> | 24  | 36  | 60   |

#### TABLE A 2,

Showing the Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths, with the mean Annual Mortality and Proportion of Recoveries per cent. of the Admissions for each Year since the opening of the Asylum.

| Years.                                              | _   | Admitte  | d.     | Tota   | d No. t<br>reatme | under<br>nt. | -      | cover    | red.   |        | harged,  |       | otimp    | proved |        | Died.    |        | 31     | Remain<br>st Dece<br>each y | mber   | Ave    | rage N<br>Residen | amber<br>t. | B      | rcentage<br>locoverie<br>admissie | 8      | Ret    | coentage<br>overies<br>t Admis | on     |        | stage of 1<br>elded by<br>rect Adu |        |        | centage<br>s on Av |     | Years.                                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------------|--------|----------|--------|--------|----------|-------|----------|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------|-----------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------|-------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------|
| From<br>Sep. 23rd<br>1853, to<br>31st Dec.<br>1914, | *   | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females.          | Total.       | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Males | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females.                    | Total. | Males. | Females.          | Total.      | Males. | Females.                          | Total. | Males. | Females.                       | Total. | Males. | Females.                           | Total. | Males. | Females.           | -1  | From<br>Sept. 23rd,<br>1853, to<br>31st Dec.,<br>1914. |
| 1913                                                | 518 | 638      | 1176   | 518    | 638               | 1176         | 4      | 12       | 16     | 5      | 13 1     | 8 4   | 1        | 1 5    | 15     | 12       | 27     | 490    | 620                         | 1110   | 335    | 427               | 762         | 77     | 1.8                               | 14     | 7      | -14                            | 11     | 17     | 10-7                               | 7      | 4.5    | 2.8                | 3.5 | 1913                                                   |
| 1914                                                | 165 | 203      | 368    | 655    | 823               | 1478         | 24     | 36       | 60     | 8      | 11 1     | 9.    | . 11     | 1 11   | 45     | 67       | 112    | 578    | 698                         | 127    | 552    | 676               | 1228        | 14.5   | 17.7                              | 16-3   | 28-9   | 27.3                           | 27.9   | 24-1   | 26-8                               | 25-1   | 8.2    | 9.9                | 9.1 | 1914                                                   |
|                                                     |     |          |        |        |                   |              |        |          |        |        |          |       |          |        |        |          |        |        |                             |        |        |                   |             |        |                                   |        |        |                                |        |        |                                    |        |        |                    |     |                                                        |
|                                                     |     |          |        |        |                   |              |        |          |        |        |          |       |          |        |        |          |        |        |                             |        |        |                   |             |        |                                   |        |        |                                |        |        |                                    |        |        |                    |     |                                                        |
| -                                                   | -   | - in     |        | -      |                   | -            |        |          |        |        |          |       |          |        | 1      |          |        |        |                             |        |        |                   |             |        | 12-1                              |        |        |                                |        |        |                                    |        |        |                    |     |                                                        |



TABLE B I.

SEVERALLS ASYLUM.

Analysis of the Admissions during the year 1914 (excluding Voluntary Boarders.)

| •                      |     |             | -   |     |               |     | A     | Acquired.         |      |                 |                                         |                 |                |        |     |
|------------------------|-----|-------------|-----|-----|---------------|-----|-------|-------------------|------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------|-----|
| Classes of Admissions. | Col | Congenital. | al. | Fir | First attack. | ck. | Not i | Not first attack. | ack. | Unkn<br>first a | Unknown whether<br>first attack or not. | ether<br>r not. |                | TOTAL. |     |
|                        | M.  | ъ.          | н   | M.  | F.            | н   | м.    | н.                | I.   | м.              | н.                                      | н.              | м.             | F.     | ÷   |
| Direct                 | IO  | 9           | 16  | 55  | 83            | 138 | 17    | 41                | 58   | I               | 5                                       | 3               | <sup>8</sup> 3 | 132    | 215 |
| Indirect Statutory re- | 14  | 14          | 28  | 46  | 41            | 87  | 15    | 13                | 28   | 4               | I                                       | ∞               | 82             | 69     | 151 |
| admissions.            | :   | :           | :   | :   | I             | I   | :     | I                 | I    | :               | :                                       | :               | :              | 61     | 8   |
| Total admissions       | 24  | 20          | 44  | IOI | 125           | 226 | 32    | 55                | 87   | ∞               | 3                                       | II              | 165            | 203    | 368 |



TABLE B 2.

Showing the duration of the present attack of Mental Disorder on Admission in the Direct Admissions during the year 1914, and stating (in those not congenital) whether First Attack or not (Voluntary Boarders excluded).

| -         | -                  | THE PROPERTY OF                                    | and in such | -                 | -                             | -          | -           | -  | -     | -          | -       | -         |        | -    | -           | -          |                  | COLUMN TWO IS NOT | INCOMPANY AND INCOMPANY |
|-----------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------|-------------|----|-------|------------|---------|-----------|--------|------|-------------|------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
|           |                    |                                                    | т.          | 55                | 23                            | 41         | 26          | 6  | 2     | 8          | 61      | 9         | 12     | 2    | :           | I          | 4                | 16                | 215                     |
|           |                    | Total.                                             | F.          | 35                | 18                            | 25         | 16          | 4  | 4     | 20         | I       | 4         | 5      | 9    | :           | I          | 5                | 9                 | 132                     |
|           |                    |                                                    | м.          | 20                | 5                             | 16         | IO          | 5  | I     | 3          | I       | 5         | 2      | I    | :           | :          | 61               | IO                | 83                      |
|           |                    | r not.                                             | т.          | :                 | :                             | :          | :           | :  | :     | :          | :       | I         | :      | :    | :           | :          | 5                |                   | æ                       |
|           | NS.                | Unknown whether<br>first attack or not.            | F.          | :                 | :                             | :          | :           | :  | :     | :          | :       | :         | :      | :    | :           | :          | 61               | :                 | 5                       |
|           | MISSIO             | Unkno<br>first at                                  | M.          | :                 | :                             | :          | :           | :  | :     | :          | :       | I         | :      | :    | :           | :          | :                |                   | I                       |
|           | DIRECT ADMISSIONS. | ack.                                               | Τ.          | 61                | 4                             | 20         | 6           | 61 | 5     | 5          | :       | :         | :      | :    | :           | :          | :                | :                 | 58                      |
|           | DIR                | Not first attack                                   | F.          | 14                | 4                             | 14         | 9           | I  | 5     | :          | :       | :         | :      | :    | :           | 1          | :                | :                 | 41                      |
| ·(nan     |                    | Not I                                              | M.          | 5                 | :                             | 9          | 3           | I  | :     | 5          | :       | :         | :      | :    | :           | :          | •                |                   | 17                      |
| (nannrova |                    | sk.                                                | Т.          | 36                | 61                            | 21         | 17          | 7  | 3     | 9          | 61      | 5         | 12     | 4    | :           | I          | 61               | :                 | 138                     |
|           |                    | First attack.                                      | F.          | 21                | 14                            | II         | IO          | 3  | 64    | 2          | I       | 4         | n      | 9    | :           | I          | :                | :                 | 83                      |
|           |                    | Fii                                                | м.          | 15                | 20                            | IO         | 2           | 4  | I     | I          | I       | I         | 2      | н    | :           | :          | 5                |                   | 35                      |
|           |                    | r to                                               |             | :                 | :                             | :          | :           | :  | :     | :          | :       | :         | :      | :    | :           | :          | :                | :                 | :                       |
|           |                    | Disorder prio<br>ion.                              |             | :                 | I I month                     | 3 months   | 6           | 6  | 12 ,, | 18 "       | 2 years | 3         | 5      | 10 " | "12 "       | 30 ,,      | :                | :                 | :                       |
|           |                    | Duration of Mental Disorder prior to<br>Admission. |             | Less than 2 weeks | 2 weeks and less than I month | I month ,, | 3 months ,, | 6  |       | I2 ,, ,, I | IS      | 2 years " | 3 ., . | 5    | IO " " " OI | 25 ** ** 3 | Duration unknown | Congenital cases  | Totals                  |
| 1         |                    |                                                    |             |                   | -                             | -          |             | -  |       | -          | -       | -         | -      | -    | -           |            | -                | S 3               |                         |



#### TABLE B 4.

Ages in Quinquennial Periods. Totals. Civil State. Less than 10 10-14. 13-19. 20-24. 25-39. 30-34. 33-39. 40-44. 45-49. 50-54. 55-59. 60-64. 65-69. 70-74. 75-79. 80-84. 85-89. Age mtknow M. F. T. 25 32 57 26 39 65 4 12 16 Single Married Widowed Unknown Totals .. 55 83 138 2 2 2 4 2 3 5 T 2 3 1 T 8 1 9 3 . 3 ... 1 T ... 4 4 ... 1 1 3 T 4 2 5 7 . · · · · · 18 25 Single 21 30 Married 2 Widowed Unknown x<sup>4</sup> s x 3 s s 7 g 1 3 4 4 2 6 3 7 10 · · 6 6 4 2 6 . · 3 3 · · 2 3 . · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · 17 41 58 Totals ... Totals of First-Attack Not First-Attack Case 72 124 196 and the second 1 4 5 1 7 8 4 7 n 4 5 7 1 2 3 ... 6 6 ... 5 5 3 ... 3 ... 3 3 ... 1 1 ... 1 3 ... n ... ... n 17 41 58 The Ages on First-Attack the Not-First-Attack Case Number of Previous Attacks, in the Net-First-Attack Direct Adminisms, hnown to have been treated to recovery in an Institution or elsewhere. м. 12 ¥. 23 T. 35 Have had a previous attack ·· · · 10 7 ... 15 Have had a previous attacks Have had 3 or more previous attacks .. 7 Not the first attack, but number of previous attacks unknown

S 4

Showing in the Direct Admissions during the year 1914, excluding the Congenital Cases and the cases "Unknown whether First Attack or not "--(a) The age at commencement of the Present Attack of mental disorder in both the First-Attack and Not-First-Attack cases, respectively arranged according to their civil state; (b) The age on First-Attack in the Not-First-Attack cases; and (c) A statement of the number of Previous Attacks in the Not-First-Attacks, known to have been treated to recovery in an institution or elsewhere. (Voluntary Boarders excluded).



# TABLE B 5.

Showing the Form of Mental Disorder on admission in the Direct Admissions and Transfers during the year 1914. (Voluntary Boarders excluded.)

|                                                                                                                                               | FO                                    | Forms of Mental Disorder                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Direc                                 | Direct admissions.                                                     | sions.                                                                                              | T                                       | Transfers.                              | i                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Total.                                  |                                                                                                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                               |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | м.                                    | F.                                                                     | т.                                                                                                  | м.                                      | F,                                      | т.                                         | м.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | F.                                      | Т.                                                                                                        |
| Congenital or<br>infantile men-<br>tal deficiency<br>(idiocy or im-<br>becility) occur-<br>ring as early in<br>life as it can be<br>observed. | I.]                                   | I. Intellectual $\begin{cases} a \\ b \end{cases}$ With epilepsy2. Moral                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | N 00 :                                | н ю:                                                                   | 13 °                                                                                                | 4 0 :                                   | 4 0 I :                                 | : <sup>30</sup> %                          | 6<br>:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | . 55 S.                                 | 11<br>33<br>                                                                                              |
| Insanity occurring later in life.                                                                                                             | н.<br>13.<br>13.<br>13.<br>14.<br>14. | Insanity with epilepsy<br>General paralysis of the insane<br>Insanity with grosser brain lesions<br>Acute delirium<br>Confusional insanity<br>Stupor<br>Primary dementia<br>Confusional insanity<br>Primary dementia<br>Mania $\begin{cases} a. Recent & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & .$ | 40000 : H . 0 C 0 0 H H 0 : : : H C 0 | 33<br>112<br>122<br>133<br>133<br>112<br>112<br>112<br>113<br>113<br>1 | 200421421<br>80420420<br>804204<br>804<br>804<br>804<br>804<br>804<br>804<br>804<br>804<br>804<br>8 | 0 ан : : : : н : : н : 4 р : : : : н 20 | н : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : | 200 г. : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : | н на стала и на стал | 4 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 14<br>11<br>33<br>152<br>152<br>152<br>153<br>153<br>153<br>153<br>153<br>153<br>153<br>153<br>153<br>153 |
|                                                                                                                                               |                                       | Totals                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 83                                    | 132                                                                    | 215                                                                                                 | 82                                      | 71                                      | 153                                        | 165                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 203                                     | 368                                                                                                       |

S



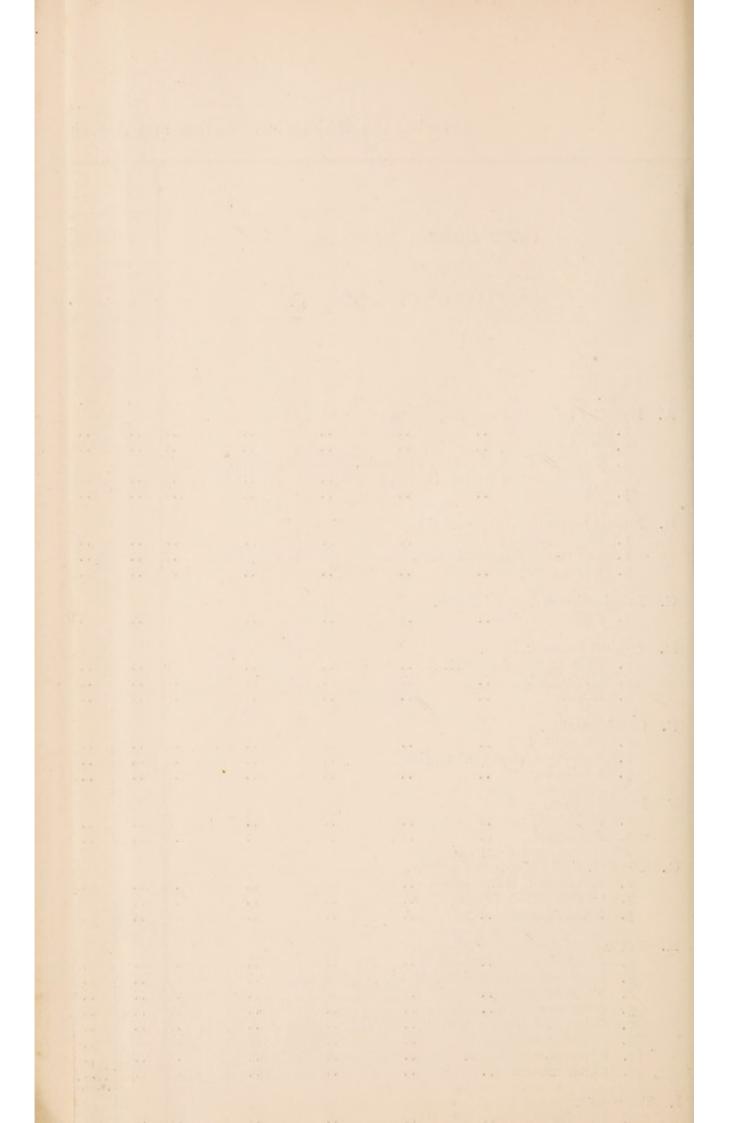
TABLE B 6.

Showing the Occupations of the Direct Admissions, excluding the Congenital Cases, during the year 1914, distinguishing between First-Attack Cases, Not-Fir & Attack Cases, and Cases Unknown-whether-First-Attack-or-not; and, in respect of the First-Attack Cases, arranged according to the age at Commencement of the Mental Disorder. (Voluntary Boarders excluded.)

| Ī | s            | Symbol.                   |                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                       |                                         |                                         |                                        |                                                      | First At  | tack Case                              | 15.                                   |                                                                |               |                        |                                        |                                      |      | -                                      |                                        |                  |                        |         |                                       |                                          |                                       |
|---|--------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|   |              | ·dno                      | ision.                    | Name of Occupations.                                                                                                                                                                            |                                       |                                         | Age                                     | at comme                               | ncement                                              | of the Me | ntal Diso                              | rder.                                 |                                                                |               |                        |                                        |                                      | Not- | First-A<br>Cases.                      | ttack                                  | Unkne<br>First-/ | own-wl                 | bether- | Admis                                 | otal Dir<br>sions, e<br>Conger<br>Cases, | nital                                 |
|   | Group.       | Sub-Group.                | Sub-division              |                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 10-14.                                | 15-19.                                  | 20-24.                                  | 2534-                                  | 35-44.                                               | 45-54-    | 55-64.                                 | 65—74.                                | 75 and<br>upwards                                              | Not<br>known. |                        | Total.                                 |                                      |      |                                        |                                        |                  |                        |         | м.                                    | P. 1                                     | T                                     |
|   | EFDGGNVXVMYT | e b e b a a b d e a a a a | H BH R H R 7 H 700 H      | Night Watchman<br>Clerk                                                                                                                                                                         |                                       | ···<br>··<br>··<br>··<br>··<br>··<br>·· | ··· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· | ···<br>···<br>···<br>···<br>···<br>··· | ···<br>···<br>···<br>···<br>···<br>···<br>···<br>··· | I<br>     | ·· ·· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | ··<br>··<br>··<br>··<br>··<br>··<br>··<br>··<br>··<br>··<br>·· |               | I I 2 I3 I I 7 I 2 3 I | ······································ | 1<br>12<br>13<br>11<br>7<br>12<br>51 |      | ······································ | 3<br><br>3<br><br>2<br>1<br><br>27<br> | •                | 1 *1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |         | 412161192231                          | I<br><br><br><br><br><br><br>            | 5 1 2 16 1 1 9 2 2 0 1                |
|   | EBEFDYQHCXXB | ad a a ab a a abd e b     | 1 H H H O R H H H R R M M | Insurance Agent                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                       | ······································  | ······································  |                                        |                                                      |           |                                        |                                       |                                                                |               |                        |                                        |                                      | 2    |                                        | 2                                      |                  |                        |         |                                       |                                          |                                       |
|   | CMYEFDAMYBB  | sa ab cb a a a ab         | - 310 N H H N 310 N H N   | Munik Teacher<br>Coach Painter<br>Draughtsman<br>Ship's Chief Officer, Mercantil<br>Gamekeeper<br>Postman<br>Painter's Labourer<br>Arting Police Inspector<br>Army Officer<br>Ship's Chonkeyman |                                       |                                         |                                         | 1<br>1<br><br><br>                     |                                                      |           | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  |                                       |                                                                |               |                        |                                        |                                      |      |                                        |                                        |                  |                        |         |                                       |                                          |                                       |
|   | REMODIODSTDV |                           | 1 31 2 3 4 2 1 1 1        | Value's Assistant<br>Carpenter<br>Cook (Hote)<br>Domestic Servant<br>Dressmaker<br>Housekeepper<br>Silk Weaver<br>Tailoress<br>Confectioner's Assistant                                         |                                       |                                         | ······································  | ···<br>··<br>··<br>··<br>··            |                                                      | 1<br>     | ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· |                                       |                                                                |               | ч.ч                    |                                        |                                      |      |                                        |                                        |                  |                        |         | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                                          | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| 0 | DCXCXSXC     | a cddd a a c e c          | 4 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 3 2       | Charwoman<br>School Teacher<br>Sbopkeeper<br>Governess<br>Upholstereress<br>Draper's Assistant<br>Factory Worker.                                                                               | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                                         |                                         |                                        |                                                      |           | 2<br>                                  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                                                                |               |                        | 3                                      | 3.191119                             |      |                                        | 1 M 1 1 1 1 1 M                        |                  |                        |         |                                       |                                          |                                       |
|   |              |                           |                           | Totals                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                       |                                         |                                         |                                        |                                                      |           |                                        |                                       |                                                                |               | 55                     | 83                                     | 138                                  | 17   | 41                                     | 58                                     | I                | 2                      | 3       | 73                                    | 126                                      | 199                                   |



| Showing the Ætiological Factors a                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | ind A | ssocia                                | ned Ce | nditia | CB 355                              | signed  | in the | Direct             | Admie | usions                                 | durin                 | g the | year    | 1914. 1                                                  | disting | ruishing             | t betw  | een ca              | uses-(                         | Congen                | tal, Fi  | st-Atta                                             | ck, No | t.First. | Attack | c, and | Unknow                                              | wn-wh            | ether-J                            | Inst-At   | ttack-o | e-Not   | t, (Ve | Juntar                | y Boa                                           | rdera e | raciude                  | d).                                                            |             |       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|--------------------|-------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------|----------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------------------|---------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |       |                                       |        | Con    | peolitad (                          | Cases.  |        |                    |       |                                        |                       | F     | int-As  | ack Case                                                 | *       |                      |         |                     |                                | N                     | st-Fint- | Attack Ca                                           |        |          |        |        | Cases 1                                             | Caknows          | s-wheth                            | e-Fini    | Attack- | or-sol. |        | 1                     |                                                 | π       | otal Die                 | ect Admis                                                      | sslops.     |       |
| ATIOLOGICAL FACTORS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |       | Princip                               | pal.   | 0      | otribat                             | ory.    |        |                    |       | Prin                                   | cipal.                |       | Contri  | butory.                                                  |         |                      |         | 1                   | Principa                       | 4.                    | Contr    | butory.                                             |        |          |        | PY     | incipal.                                            |                  | Contrib                            | utory.    |         |         |        | 1                     | Total<br>Princip                                | e.      | Con                      | Total                                                          |             | Gra   |
| ASSOCIATED CONDITIONS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 100   | tances<br>carded<br>ential c<br>facto |        | rega   | nded as<br>nory fa<br>intro co<br>f | a con-  | b      | Total<br>scidence. |       | instance<br>regarde<br>neential<br>fac | d as the<br>low chief | 8 P   | exarded | es where<br>l as a cor<br>l factor o<br>l condition<br>f | 23      | Tota<br>Incider<br>J |         | Last<br>reg<br>esse | arded a<br>orial or<br>factor. | there<br>the<br>chief | regarde  | as where<br>as a cos<br>factor of<br>condition<br>t |        | Total    | -      | regar  | ces when<br>fed as the<br>al or chis<br>actor,<br>* | 10. 20<br>11. 11 | panded a<br>factory f<br>sciated a | st a con- |         | Tota    |        | Tot<br>when<br>the en | nal invita<br>no regar-<br>sential o<br>factor. | ded as  | where<br>contrib<br>or a | l instance<br>regarded<br>snory fact<br>anceisted<br>addition. | AR          | To    |
| Heredity (excluding cousins, nephews, sinces, and offspring).                                                                                                                                                                                              | 14.   | P.                                    | ч.     | N.     | 1                                   | т.      | м.     | r. 1               | .   . |                                        | 1.                    |       |         | r. 1                                                     |         |                      | 1.      |                     | ¥.                             | τ.                    |          |                                                     |        | P.       | т.     | н.]    | F. 1                                                | r. M             | . 6                                | T.        |         | r.      | T.     |                       | v                                               | τ.      |                          | r. 3                                                           |             | 6. P. |
| <ol> <li>Insane</li> <li>Epileptic</li> <li>Neurotic (including only Hysteria, Neurathenia, Spannodi</li> </ol>                                                                                                                                            | 1     |                                       |        | Ť      | 3                                   | :       | ÷      | 3                  | : :   |                                        | : :                   |       | 4 2     | 3 37                                                     |         | 11                   | 37      |                     |                                |                       | 1        | 1 2                                                 | 1      | 16       | 19     | **     |                                                     |                  |                                    |           |         |         |        |                       |                                                 |         | -                        | 4 3                                                            |             | 2 4   |
| <ol> <li>Neurois (including only Hysteris, Neuroschenia, Spannodi<br/>(Idiopathic) Asthma, and Chorea)</li></ol>                                                                                                                                           |       |                                       |        | -1     | 1                                   | 1       | n<br>I | 4 4                | : :   |                                        | :<br>:                |       | 1       | 7 3                                                      | 1       | 7                    | . 0     |                     |                                |                       |          | 3 5                                                 |        | 3        | - 5    |        |                                                     |                  |                                    |           |         |         |        |                       |                                                 |         | 3                        | 9 1                                                            | 6 3         | 3 2   |
| Mental Instability, as revealed by<br>1. Moral Deficiency<br>2. Congestial Manial Dufect, not amounting to Imbecility                                                                                                                                      |       |                                       |        |        |                                     |         |        |                    |       |                                        |                       |       |         | 1 19                                                     | ; ;     |                      | 1.9     |                     | 2                              | 1                     | 1        | 1 5                                                 | 13     |          | 1 5    |        |                                                     |                  |                                    |           |         |         |        |                       | an<br>T                                         | **      | 105                      |                                                                | 4 1         |       |
| 3. Eccentricity                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |       |                                       |        |        |                                     |         |        |                    |       |                                        |                       |       |         |                                                          |         |                      | -       |                     |                                |                       |          |                                                     |        |          |        |        |                                                     |                  |                                    |           |         |         |        |                       |                                                 |         |                          |                                                                |             |       |
| Dritical Periods                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |       |                                       |        |        |                                     |         |        |                    |       |                                        |                       | ,     |         |                                                          |         |                      |         |                     |                                |                       |          |                                                     |        |          |        |        |                                                     |                  |                                    |           |         |         |        |                       |                                                 |         |                          |                                                                | 7 4         |       |
| L. Puberty and Molescence                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1     |                                       |        |        |                                     |         |        |                    | 2     |                                        | 24                    | 00    | 5       | 7 12                                                     | 3       | II<br>II             | 18      | 1                   | 31                             | -                     | ï        | 4 40                                                | 1      | 20       | 0.8    |        |                                                     |                  |                                    | 1         |         | 1       | ÷.     |                       | 3                                               | A.      |                          | 11 1                                                           | x           | 1     |
| Dild-Dearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |       |                                       |        |        |                                     |         |        |                    |       |                                        | 37                    | 3 .   |         |                                                          |         | 371                  | 371     | **                  |                                |                       |          |                                                     | 1.1.1  |          |        |        |                                                     |                  |                                    |           |         |         |        | 1 1 1                 | 3<br>10<br>1                                    | 3 10 4  |                          |                                                                |             | 12    |
| Mental Stores.<br>1. Sudden                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |       |                                       |        |        |                                     |         |        |                    |       | : .                                    | 3 .                   | 70    |         | 1 1                                                      |         | 6                    |         |                     | 1                              | 3                     |          | : :                                                 | 1      | 3        |        |        |                                                     |                  |                                    |           |         |         |        | 2                     | 2                                               |         |                          | :                                                              | 4 3<br>7 13 | 1 1   |
| Physiclogical Defects and Errors.<br>2. Privation and Starvation                                                                                                                                                                                           |       |                                       |        |        |                                     |         |        |                    |       | 1                                      |                       |       | 1       |                                                          | :       |                      | 1       |                     |                                |                       |          |                                                     | 1      |          | 1      |        |                                                     | 1 14             |                                    |           |         |         |        | 1                     |                                                 | 1       |                          |                                                                |             |       |
| 5. Sexual Excess                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |       |                                       |        |        |                                     |         |        |                    |       |                                        |                       |       |         |                                                          |         |                      | 1       |                     |                                |                       |          |                                                     |        |          | 1      |        |                                                     |                  |                                    |           |         |         |        | -                     | **                                              |         |                          |                                                                | •           |       |
| L. Alcohol<br>3. Lead other such Poisons                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |       |                                       |        |        |                                     | - 11    |        | -                  |       |                                        |                       |       | 1 .     |                                                          | 17      | 21.1                 |         | 1 1 1               | 1                              |                       | -        |                                                     | 111    | - 1 1 -  |        |        |                                                     |                  |                                    |           |         |         |        | 14                    |                                                 |         | X                        |                                                                | 1 1         |       |
| 5. Influenza<br>7. Other Specific Pevers<br>18. Syphilis, acquired                                                                                                                                                                                         |       |                                       |        | 11.14  |                                     |         |        |                    |       | 6 .                                    |                       |       |         |                                                          |         |                      | 38      |                     |                                |                       |          | 1:                                                  |        |          |        |        |                                                     |                  |                                    |           |         |         |        | -0                    | ***                                             | -       | and a                    |                                                                |             |       |
| 2k. Syrphilis, conjented                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |       |                                       |        |        |                                     |         |        |                    | 1     |                                        |                       | •     |         |                                                          | -       |                      |         |                     |                                |                       |          |                                                     |        |          | *      |        |                                                     |                  |                                    |           |         |         |        |                       |                                                 |         | -                        | 1                                                              |             |       |
| a. Injurios ··· ··· ··· ···<br>a. Operations ··· ··· ··· ···<br>3. Sanstroks ··· ··· ·· ··                                                                                                                                                                 |       |                                       |        |        |                                     |         |        |                    |       |                                        |                       |       |         |                                                          |         |                      |         | 111                 |                                | 111                   |          |                                                     |        |          |        |        |                                                     |                  |                                    |           |         |         |        | - 1 -                 |                                                 |         | 1 16                     |                                                                | 3 7         |       |
| Diseases of the Nervous System.<br>I. Lesions of Brain<br>E. Lesions of Spinal Cord and Nerves                                                                                                                                                             |       |                                       |        |        |                                     |         |        |                    | : :   | : :                                    |                       |       |         | 1 1                                                      |         |                      |         |                     |                                |                       | 1 3      | - 1<br>- 1                                          | -      |          | 1      |        |                                                     |                  |                                    |           |         |         |        |                       | -                                               |         | 1 L                      |                                                                | 1           | -     |
| <ul> <li>Epilopy</li> <li>Epilopy</li> <li>Other defauld Neuroses (imited to Hynnria, Neurathen,<br/>Spannolic Ashma, and Chorea,</li> <li>Other Neuroses which occurred in Islancy or Childhoo<br/>(illumited to Convulsions and Night-terron)</li> </ul> | A     |                                       |        |        |                                     |         |        |                    |       | 1                                      | 3                     | 8     |         |                                                          | 1       | 1                    | +       |                     |                                |                       |          |                                                     |        |          |        |        |                                                     |                  |                                    |           |         |         |        | -                     |                                                 | 3       |                          | 1                                                              | 1 1         | 3     |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |       |                                       |        | 1      |                                     | 1       |        |                    | -     |                                        |                       |       |         |                                                          | 10      |                      |         |                     |                                |                       |          |                                                     |        |          | **     |        |                                                     |                  |                                    |           |         |         |        | -                     |                                                 | **      |                          |                                                                | 1 1         | 1. 1. |
| Cardina-vascular depresentation     Valvalue Heart Disease     Automatic System (excluding Tubercolonia)                                                                                                                                                   |       |                                       |        |        |                                     |         |        |                    |       |                                        |                       |       | 2 .     | 1 1                                                      |         |                      | 7 4 2 2 |                     |                                |                       |          |                                                     | 1 1 1  | 1.1      | -      |        |                                                     |                  |                                    |           |         |         |        | 11.                   |                                                 | 3       | 6 × ×                    | -                                                              | 6 B         | 1     |
| 6. Bienal and Vanical System                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |       |                                       |        |        |                                     |         |        |                    |       |                                        |                       |       |         |                                                          | 1       | -                    | -       |                     |                                |                       |          |                                                     |        | -        |        |        |                                                     |                  | 1                                  |           |         |         |        |                       |                                                 |         | -                        |                                                                | 1           | 1     |
| Myseefema, Oc.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |       |                                       |        | -      | 1.2                                 | -       | 1      |                    | -     |                                        |                       | -     | 1       | -                                                        |         | -                    |         |                     | 17                             | 20                    |          | -                                                   |        |          | -      |        |                                                     |                  |                                    | 1         | 1       |         | 1      |                       | -                                               | 4       |                          |                                                                | 1           |       |
| were returned as contributory                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |       |                                       |        |        |                                     |         |        |                    |       |                                        | 3                     | 5     |         |                                                          |         |                      |         |                     | 8                              | 6                     |          |                                                     |        |          |        |        |                                                     |                  |                                    |           |         |         |        | 4                     | п                                               | 0.6     |                          |                                                                |             |       |
| None Ascertained, History delective                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | - 1   |                                       |        |        |                                     |         |        |                    |       | 5                                      | •                     | 7     |         |                                                          |         |                      |         |                     |                                | -                     |          |                                                     |        |          | 1      | 1      |                                                     |                  |                                    |           |         |         |        | 10                    | 2                                               |         |                          |                                                                |             |       |
| Totals                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |       |                                       | 16     | 170    | al Cons                             | penitud |        |                    | 3     | 15 8                                   | 3 13                  | 1 11  | Cond H  | int-Atta                                                 | cla     |                      |         | 17                  | 41                             | 58                    | Total N  | ot-Fint-/                                           | Attack |          |        | 1      |                                                     | 3 10             | stal case                          | - Unker   | own-who | ether-F | Piest- | 13                    | 131                                             | #15     | ( Total                  | Direct                                                         |             |       |



# TABLE C I.

An Analysis of the Discharges and Transfers during the year 1914. (Voluntary Boarders excluded.)

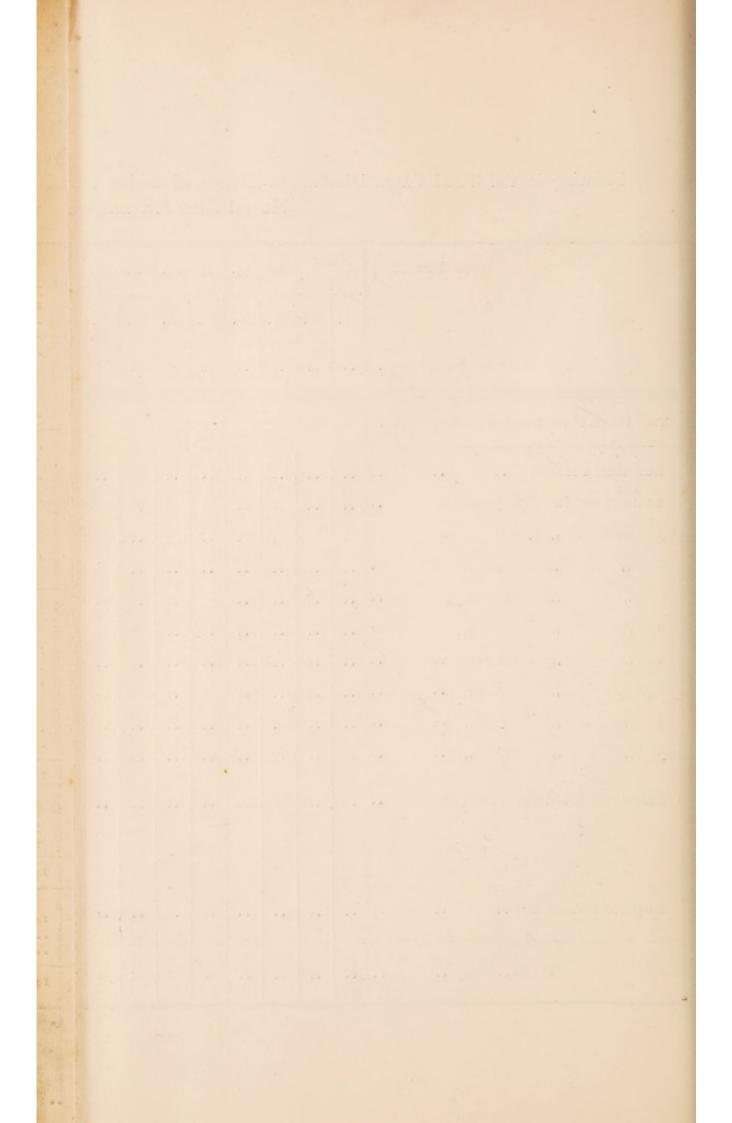
| dot improved                          |                          |               |            |   |        |        |        | State of the local division of the |          | -  |    |          |       |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|------------|---|--------|--------|--------|------------------------------------|----------|----|----|----------|-------|
| Not Improved                          |                          |               |            |   |        |        |        |                                    |          |    |    | 11       | 11    |
| Total Discharged an<br>Relieved       | d Transferred            | as—           |            |   |        |        |        | 8                                  | 11       | 19 |    |          |       |
|                                       |                          |               |            | 1 |        | 1      |        |                                    |          |    |    |          |       |
|                                       | Total                    |               |            |   | 2      | 12     | 14     |                                    |          |    |    |          |       |
| Other destination                     | • .:                     |               |            |   |        |        |        |                                    |          |    |    |          |       |
| To other asylums,<br>To "single care" | reg. hospitals           | s, and licens | sed houses |   | 2      | 12     | 14     |                                    |          |    |    |          | ••    |
| Destinations of such                  | Transfers-               |               |            |   |        |        |        |                                    |          |    |    |          |       |
|                                       | Total                    |               |            |   | 2      | 12     | 14     |                                    |          |    |    |          |       |
| Relieved<br>Not Improved              | ::                       |               | ::         |   | 2      | 3<br>9 | 5<br>9 | 2                                  | 3        | 5  | :: | <br>9    | <br>9 |
| Transferred as                        |                          |               |            |   |        |        |        |                                    |          |    |    |          |       |
|                                       | Total                    |               |            |   | 6      | 10     | 16     |                                    |          |    |    |          |       |
| Т                                     | o Pauper Clas            | ss from Crin  | ninal      |   |        |        |        |                                    |          | -  |    |          |       |
| ,, by laps<br>Other reasons—E         | scaped                   |               | .:         |   |        | <br>   |        |                                    | .:       |    |    |          |       |
| Statutory, by irre                    | gularity in Re           | ception Ord   | er         |   |        | I      | I      |                                    |          |    |    |          |       |
| ,, workhou<br>,, metropol             | itan asylum (I           | England)      |            |   |        |        |        |                                    |          |    |    |          |       |
| To go to care of fi                   | riends                   |               |            |   | 6      | 8      | 14     |                                    |          |    |    |          |       |
| Reasons for such Di                   | scharge-                 |               | •          |   |        |        |        |                                    |          |    |    |          |       |
|                                       | Total                    |               |            |   | 6      | IO     | ю      |                                    |          |    |    |          |       |
| Not Improved                          |                          |               |            |   |        | 2      | 2      |                                    |          |    |    | 2        | 2     |
| Discharged (not rec<br>Relieved       |                          |               |            |   | 6      | 8      | 14     | 6                                  | 8        | 14 |    |          |       |
| Dial                                  |                          |               |            |   |        |        |        | 1                                  | RELIEVED |    | No | r Improv | ED.   |
|                                       |                          |               |            |   |        |        |        |                                    |          |    |    |          |       |
| Total D                               | ischarged as F           | Recovered     |            |   |        |        |        | 24                                 | 36       | 60 |    |          | ·     |
| Total fr                              | om Transfers             |               |            |   |        |        |        | 4                                  | 2        | 6  |    |          |       |
| Cases unknown                         | whether First            | t Attack or   | not        |   |        |        | 2      |                                    |          |    |    |          |       |
| First-Attack Ca<br>Not First-Attac    | k Cases                  | .:            |            |   | 3<br>I | I      | 4      |                                    |          |    | :: |          |       |
| From Transfers.                       |                          | missions      | ••         |   |        |        |        | 20                                 | 34       | 54 |    |          |       |
|                                       | om Direct Ad             |               |            |   |        |        |        |                                    |          |    |    |          |       |
| Not First-Attac<br>Cases unknown      | k Cases<br>whether First | Attack or     |            |   | 6      | IO     | 16     |                                    |          |    |    |          |       |
| First-Attack Ca                       | SPS                      |               |            |   | 14     | 24     | 38     |                                    |          |    |    |          |       |
| Discharged as Reco<br>From Direct Adm | vered—<br>issions        |               |            |   |        |        |        |                                    |          |    |    |          |       |
| Dial                                  |                          |               |            |   |        |        |        |                                    |          |    |    |          |       |
|                                       |                          |               |            |   | M.     | F.     | T.     | M.                                 | F.       | T. | М. | F.       | T.    |



TABLE C 2.

Showing in the Total Cases Discharged Recovered during the year 1914 the ages in Quinquennial Periods—(a) On Recovery, and (b) at the Commencement of the Recent Attack of Mental Disorder, arranged according to the Total Length of such Attack. (Voluntary Boarders excluded.)

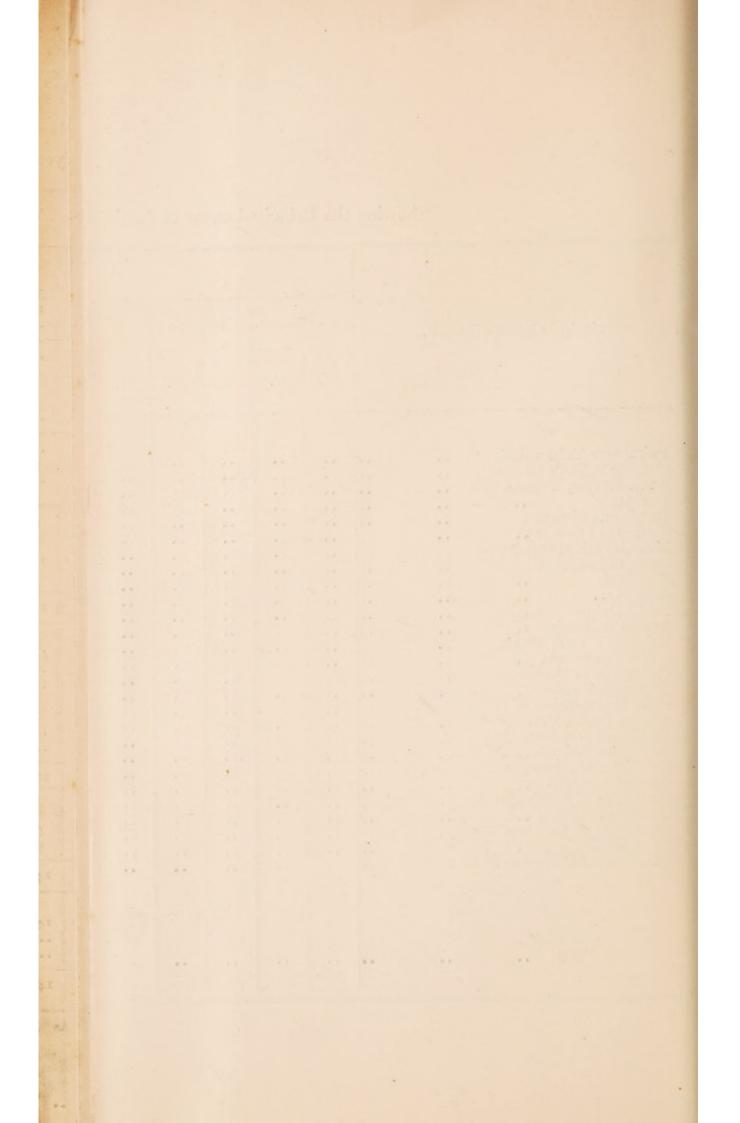
| AGE PERIODS {                                  | tha | ess<br>n Io. | 10 | <b>−14</b> . | 15- | -19. | 20- | -24. | 25-2 | 9. 3 | 0-34. | 35- | -39- | 40 - | 44-   | 45-4  | 49.  | 505    | - 5  | 5-59.   | 60-   | -64. | 65-  | 69.  | 70-7  | 74.  | Grea | ter aş | yes in q | ul ngue | onia. |    | nown |    | Total. | • |
|------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------|----|--------------|-----|------|-----|------|------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-------|------|--------|------|---------|-------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|--------|----------|---------|-------|----|------|----|--------|---|
|                                                | м.  | F.           | М. | . F.         | м.  | F.   | м.  | F.   | M    | F. M | . F.  | M.  | F.   | м.   | F.    | м.    | F    | M.   I | . M  | . F.    | М.    | F.   | м.   | F.   | M.    | F. 1 | M. 1 | F. N   | 1. F     | . M.    | F.    | М. | F.   | М. | F.     | 1 |
| AGE ON RECOVERY                                |     |              |    |              | 2   | 2    | I   | 4    | 3    | 5    | 3 4   |     | 4    | 3    | 2     | 7     | 2    | I      | 7 1  | 3       | 2     | 2    |      | I    | I     |      |      |        |          |         |       |    |      | 24 | 36     | 6 |
| otal Length of this Attack of Mental Disorder. | 1   |              |    |              |     |      |     |      |      |      |       |     | Age  | AT C | COMME | INCEM | CENT | OF R   | CENT | ATT/    | CK OI | e Me | NTAL | Diso | RDER. |      |      |        |          |         |       |    |      |    |        |   |
| ess than 1 month                               |     |              |    |              |     |      |     |      |      |      |       |     |      |      |       |       |      |        |      |         |       |      |      |      |       |      |      |        |          |         |       |    |      |    |        |   |
| month and less than 3 months                   |     |              |    |              | I   | I    |     |      |      |      | 1 1   |     |      |      |       | I     |      |        | . 1  |         |       |      |      |      |       |      |      |        |          |         |       |    |      | 3  | 3      | 3 |
| months "6 "                                    |     |              |    |              |     | I    |     | 2    | 1    | 2 .  | . 1   |     | I    | 2    |       | I     | 2    |        | 2 .  | . 2     |       | 2    |      |      |       |      |      | • •    |          |         |       |    |      |    | 15     | I |
|                                                | ·   |              |    |              |     |      |     | 2    |      | 3    | I     |     |      |      | 2     | 3     |      |        | 2 .  |         |       |      | ••   |      | I     |      |      |        | • •      |         |       | 1  |      | 6  | 9      | 1 |
| 12                                             |     |              |    |              |     |      |     |      | I    |      | 1 1   |     | T    | 1    |       | I     |      |        | • •  |         | 2     |      |      | 1    |       | ••   |      | • •    |          |         |       |    |      | 6  | 3      |   |
| 18                                             |     |              |    |              |     |      | I   | ••   |      |      | . 1   |     | I    | ••   | ••    |       | ••   |        | I .  | . 1     |       |      |      |      |       | ••   |      | • •    | • •      |         |       |    | •••  | I  | 4      |   |
| ., ., 2 years                                  |     |              |    |              |     |      |     |      |      |      |       |     |      |      | ••    |       |      |        | • •  | • ••    |       | ••   | ••   |      |       | ••   |      | • •    | • • •    |         |       |    |      |    |        |   |
| years 3                                        |     |              |    | • • • •      | I   |      | I   | ••   |      |      | • • • |     |      |      |       |       | ••   |        | • •  | • • • • |       |      |      |      |       |      |      | • •    | • •      |         |       |    |      | 2  |        |   |
|                                                | 1.  |              |    |              |     |      |     |      |      |      | •     |     |      |      |       | 199   |      | 3.1    | • •  |         | 1     |      |      |      | 1000  |      | 220  | 10     | • •      |         |       |    | 1000 | I  |        |   |
|                                                | 1.  |              |    | • • • •      |     |      |     |      |      |      |       |     |      |      |       |       | 1    | · .    | • •  |         |       |      |      |      |       |      |      |        | • •      |         |       |    |      | 1  | 2      |   |
| onger periods specified in quinquennia .       |     |              |    |              |     |      |     |      |      |      |       |     |      |      |       |       |      |        | • •  |         |       |      |      |      |       |      |      |        |          | •   ••  |       |    |      |    |        |   |
|                                                |     |              |    |              | 1   |      |     |      |      |      |       |     |      |      |       |       |      |        |      |         |       |      |      |      |       |      |      |        |          |         |       |    |      |    |        |   |
| uration unknown                                |     |              |    |              |     |      |     |      |      |      |       |     |      |      |       |       |      |        |      |         |       |      |      |      |       |      |      |        |          |         |       |    |      |    |        |   |
| Totals                                         |     |              |    |              | 2   | 2    | 2   | 4    | 2    | 5    | 3     | 5   | 3    | 3    | 2     | 7     | 3    | I      | 6.   | - 3     | 2     | 2    |      | 1    | I     |      |      |        |          |         |       | I  |      | 24 | 36     |   |
|                                                |     |              | -  |              |     |      |     |      | 1    |      |       |     |      |      |       |       |      |        |      |         |       |      |      |      |       |      |      |        |          |         |       |    |      |    | S      | 9 |



#### TABLE D 2.

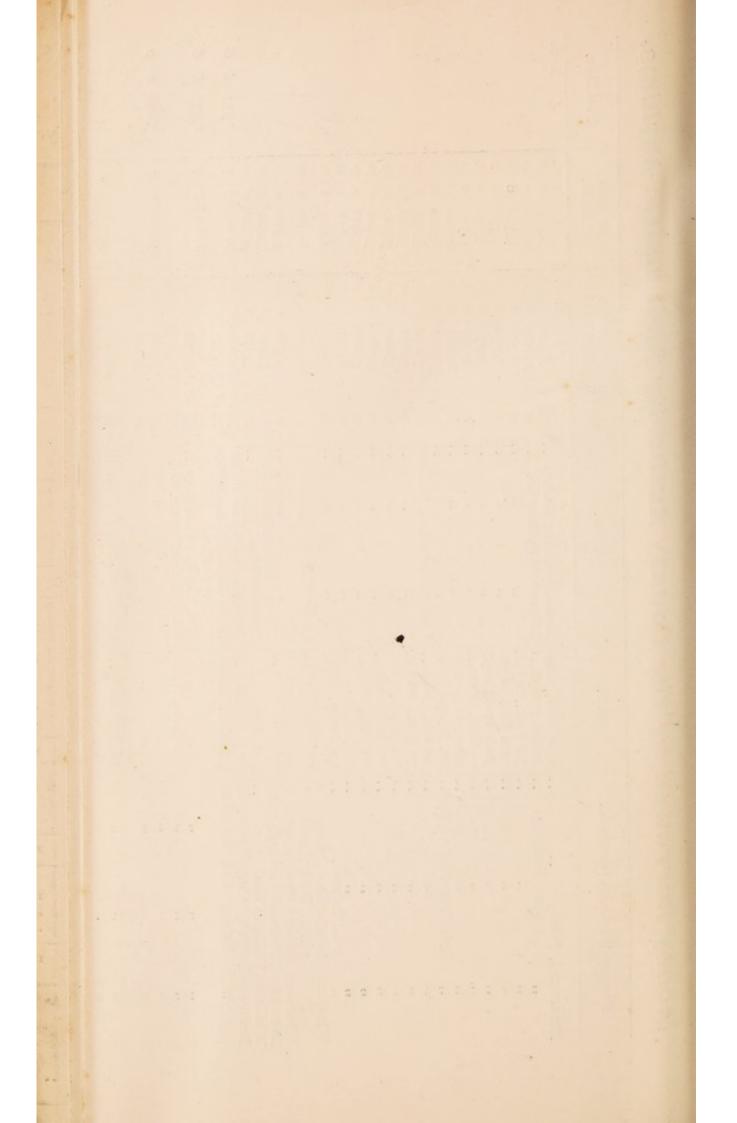
Showing the Principal cause of death in each death during the year 1914, together with the ages at death in quinquennial periods. (Voluntary Boarders excepted).

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                       |         |     |      |     |      |     |      |                                        |      |     | Ages  | at Deat                               | h in Qu                                 | linquer | unial per | riods.                                |      |     |       |                                                  |                   |    |      |     |       |                                        |                                        |                                            |                                                                       |                                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|----------------------------------------|------|-----|-------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------|-----------|---------------------------------------|------|-----|-------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----|------|-----|-------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Principal Causes of Death.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Less                                  | han 10. | 10- | -14. | 15- | -19- | 20- | -24. | 25                                     | -29. | 30- | -34.  | 35-                                   | -39.                                    | 40-     | -44-      | 45                                    | -49. | 50- | -54-  | 55-                                              | -59               | 60 | -64. | 65  | - 69. | 70 an                                  | d ove.r                                |                                            | Total                                                                 |                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | М.                                    | F.      | М.  | F.   | М.  | F.   | М.  | F.   | м                                      | F.   | М.  | .F.   | м.                                    | F.                                      | М.      | F.        | м.                                    | F.   | М.  | F.    | М.                                               | F.                | м. | F.   | М.  | F.    | М.                                     | F.                                     | м.                                         | F.                                                                    | т.                             |
| Chronic Bright's Disease<br>Acate Military Tubercalosis<br>Dysentery<br>Sarcoma of Breast<br>Sarcoma of Penur<br>New Growth of Duodenum<br>Bronchitis<br>Epilepsy<br>Senile Decay<br>Epilepsy<br>Senile Decay<br>Arterio Sclerosis<br>Chronic Constantion<br>Epilepsy<br>Enhantton from Masia<br>Carcinoms of Uites<br>Cangrene of Lung<br>Patty Degeneration of Heart<br>Morbus Cordis Valvular<br>Periotas Anaemia<br>Exophthalmic Goitre<br>Geerarl Paralysis<br>Carcinoma of Asophagus<br>Carcinoma of Sphares<br>Carcinoma of Softening<br>Carcinoma of Pancreas<br>Pyleo-Nephritis | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |         |     |      |     |      |     |      | ************************************** |      | -   | 1<br> | 3<br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br> | 111111111111111111111111111111111111111 |         | 2         | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |      | 3   | 1<br> | ··· 2<br>··· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· | 2 7<br>7<br>1<br> | I  |      | 2 2 | 3 I   | 11111111111111111111111111111111111111 | ************************************** | . нино: : : + н: : ю и ф. оби н: : : : + с | 128 1 51 1 1 41 1 1 2 1 51 1 2 51 1 1 : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : | 171215111424176281139111911111 |
| Totals                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                       |         |     |      |     |      | 2   |      | 3                                      | 4    | I   | 2     | 2                                     | 5                                       | 3       | 3         | 5                                     | 5    | 3   | 7     | 2                                                | 7                 | 8  | 11   | 7   | 8     | 9                                      | 15                                     | 45                                         | 67                                                                    | 112                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                       |         |     |      |     |      |     |      |                                        |      |     |       |                                       |                                         |         |           |                                       |      |     |       |                                                  |                   |    |      |     |       |                                        |                                        |                                            | SI                                                                    | 0                              |



|                 | .0                          |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|
|                 | -                           |
|                 |                             |
|                 |                             |
|                 | 1                           |
|                 | 1                           |
|                 |                             |
|                 | -                           |
|                 | 1                           |
|                 |                             |
|                 | svinms                      |
|                 | 0                           |
|                 | 1000                        |
|                 |                             |
|                 | -                           |
|                 |                             |
|                 |                             |
|                 | Lunatic                     |
|                 | -                           |
|                 | -                           |
|                 |                             |
|                 |                             |
|                 | 0                           |
|                 |                             |
|                 | -                           |
|                 |                             |
|                 | -                           |
|                 |                             |
|                 |                             |
|                 | - 1                         |
|                 |                             |
|                 | for                         |
|                 |                             |
|                 | -                           |
|                 | -                           |
|                 | 5                           |
|                 | 1                           |
|                 | -                           |
|                 | -                           |
|                 |                             |
|                 | ~                           |
|                 | -                           |
|                 | 1.7                         |
|                 | -                           |
|                 | -                           |
|                 | -                           |
|                 | -                           |
|                 |                             |
|                 |                             |
|                 | -                           |
|                 | -                           |
| -               | Distant in which the        |
|                 | 1.7                         |
|                 |                             |
|                 | -                           |
|                 |                             |
|                 | Author                      |
|                 |                             |
|                 | -                           |
|                 |                             |
|                 |                             |
|                 |                             |
|                 | 2                           |
| 1               | 2                           |
| -               | tv                          |
| 1               | It v                        |
| 13              | ntv                         |
| 1               | ntv                         |
| 100             | Intv                        |
| 10              | untv                        |
| 100             | ountv                       |
| 123             | ountv                       |
| 1               | ountv                       |
|                 | County                      |
| -               | County                      |
| -               | County                      |
|                 | County                      |
|                 | e County                    |
|                 | e County                    |
|                 | he County                   |
|                 | he County                   |
|                 | the County                  |
|                 | the County                  |
|                 | the County                  |
|                 | v the County                |
|                 | y the County                |
|                 | by the County               |
|                 | by the County               |
|                 | by the County               |
|                 | by the County               |
|                 | I by the County             |
|                 | a by the County             |
|                 | a by the County             |
|                 | ed by the County            |
|                 | ed by the County            |
|                 | ved by the County           |
|                 | wea by the County           |
|                 | wea by the County           |
|                 | uwed by the County          |
|                 | owed by the County          |
|                 | rowed by the County         |
|                 | rowed by the County         |
|                 | Trowed by the County        |
| anone d to a -  | Frowed by the County        |
|                 | PILLOWED by the County      |
|                 | urrowed by the County       |
| Domonia I       | ourrowed by the County      |
| Domanuel L      | purrowed by the County      |
| Domonia I       | purrowed by the County      |
| Domand L        | burrowed by the County      |
| Domand L        | burrowed by the             |
| " Domonio       | burrowed by the             |
| Donou Donnout L | uney burrowed by the County |
| " Domonio       | burrowed by the             |
| " Domonio       | burrowed by the             |
| " Domonio       | burrowed by the             |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | bendim I       |                                                 |                                  | - WARDING                         |            | Borrowed. | Paid off.   |               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|-----------|-------------|---------------|
| Mark Reserves         Mark Res                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Brentwood.     | Sita                                            | a ta tra                         |                                   |            | 10        | £ 8.        | £ s.          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                | Asylum Buildings                                | ist July, 1851                   | Alliance Assurance Co.            | 44         | 0 0       | 8,500 0     |               |
| Mark Mark Mark Mark Mark Mark Mark Mark                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                | •                                               | 3rd Nov., 1851                   |                                   | +          | 0         | 0 052.0     |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                |                                                 | anth Anril v8co                  | : :                               | +          | 0         | 9.750 0     |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                |                                                 | - July, 1852                     |                                   | + +        | 0 0       | 9.750 0     |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                | : :                                             | 29th Nov., 1853                  | :                                 | 4          | 0         | 14,000 0    |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                | -                                               | 1st Oct., 1868                   | Clerical Assurance Societ         | - 4<br>- 4 | 0 0       | \$,000 0    |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                | :                                               | 151 Jan., 1809                   | : :                               | -++        | 0         | 5,000 0     |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                |                                                 | 1st July, 1869                   |                                   |            | 0 0       | 5,000 0     |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                |                                                 | 1st Uct., 1869                   |                                   | +++        | 0         | 5,000 0     |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Wichham B      | Hall Estate                                     | 15th Aug. 1873                   |                                   | 4 4        | 0 0       | 4.650 0     |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                | Well, £3,000                                    | 1st May, 1877                    | Dunmow Friendly Societ            |            | 0         | 8.000 0     |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Rentwood b     | Sarrastion Hall ( )                             | th Ian., 1880 .                  |                                   |            | 0         | 3,500 0     |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Wickham B      | ishops, Well                                    | 7th May, 1881                    | Prisons Funds                     | 44         | 0         | 3,400 0     |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Direntwood,    | Well, Water Tower, &c.<br>Enlargement of Acolum | it July, 1885 .                  | Norwich Union Life Office         | - m        | 0 0       | 9,666 13    |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                |                                                 |                                  | Corporation                       | 35         | 0         | 1 18 666 12 |               |
| $ \left\{ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | : :            |                                                 |                                  | Mrs. Lluellyn's Trustees          |            | 2         |             |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                |                                                 |                                  | The late T. Kemble, Esq.          |            | 0 0       | 27.000 0    |               |
| $ \left. \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                |                                                 |                                  | W. B. Blood, Esq., and<br>another |            | 0         |             |               |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | : :            |                                                 | 1.1                              | Royal Exchange Assurance          |            | 0         | (           |               |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                |                                                 |                                  | and another                       |            | •         | •           |               |
| $ \left[ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | :              |                                                 |                                  | W. B. Blood, Esq., and<br>another |            | 0         | (           |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | :              |                                                 | ÷.,                              | Mrs. R. J. Buxton's Trus-         |            | 0         | 0           |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                |                                                 |                                  | Buxton, Esq.                      |            |           |             |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Adjustment v   |                                                 | 6th July, 1897<br>1st Jan., 1003 | Frudential Assurance Co.          |            | 0 0       | 0           |               |
| Rith April. 1076         The state of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Colobostor S   |                                                 |                                  |                                   | 22         | 0         | 0           |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Coldinester, 2 |                                                 | 14th April, 1905                 | :                                 | _          | 0         | 0           |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                |                                                 | roth luly, 1000                  |                                   |            | 0         | 0           |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | :              |                                                 | 12th Oct., 1909                  |                                   |            | 0 0       | 201         |               |
| (Kultureus:<br>benchend Bruitings<br>Erwahlstragen<br>Streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstratisky<br>streamstra | :              |                                                 | 9th April, 1910                  |                                   |            | 0         | 2 11        |               |
| P. Witches at Ayburn                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                |                                                 | 8th July, 1011                   |                                   | _          | 0         | 0           |               |
| Equipment:         Equipment:         Submetted biliting:         Submet                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Brentwood, J   | •                                               | 1st Jan., 1912                   | General County                    |            | 0 0       | 20          |               |
| Detached Building:         Detache                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                |                                                 | soth Ian. rors                   | Fund Account                      | -          |           | ,           |               |
| Franchine         Franchine <t< td=""><td></td><td>Detached Buildings</td><td></td><td></td><td>5</td><td>0 0</td><td>0 0</td><td></td></t<>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                | Detached Buildings                              |                                  |                                   | 5          | 0 0       | 0 0         |               |
| Superstructure<br>Equipment ::<br>Fundament Falling:<br>Fundament Fallin                                                                                                                                                        |                | "oundations                                     | 8th July, 1912                   | :                                 | 100        | 0         |             |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                | uperstructure                                   | 8th Oct., 1912                   | : .                               | 100        | 0 1       | 6           |               |
| Environment         Environment <thenvironment< th=""> <thenvironment< th=""></thenvironment<></thenvironment<>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                | Detached Buildings                              | :                                |                                   | 500        | 0 0       | 0 2         |               |
| Further and Fadded         Further                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                | quipment                                        |                                  | 2                                 | 31         | 0         | 1           |               |
| Equivalent:         Solution:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                | urniture and Padded                             | 27th Mar., 1913                  | : :                               | 170        | 0 0       | 0 0         |               |
| Sinverser Failer (Construction) (Con                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                | component                                       | outh May rore                    |                                   |            |           |             |               |
| Description         Table of the constraints         Table of the constraints <thtable constraints<="" of="" th="" the=""> <thtable constrain<="" of="" td="" the=""><td></td><td>tewards' Stores</td><td>-</td><td>: :</td><td>-</td><td>0 0</td><td>130</td><td></td></thtable></thtable>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                | tewards' Stores                                 | -                                | : :                               | -          | 0 0       | 130         |               |
| Function of<br>compresser         Function of<br>compresser<                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                | Actached Buildings                              |                                  |                                   |            | 0 0       | •           |               |
| Routh, K         Routh Sc         Prop. Well         South         Sout                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                | urniture, Equipment, &c                         |                                  | :                                 |            | 0         |             | 61 996        |
| Turny Woll and Mit<br>Compresson flag.         Turny Mit<br>Matterious Accounted<br>to face model         Turny Mit Matterious Accounted<br>to face model         Turny Mit Matterion Accounted<br>to face model <td></td> <td>ioads, &amp;c</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>_</td> <td>0 0</td> <td>(1 0</td> <td>3.276 18</td>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                | ioads, &c                                       |                                  |                                   | _          | 0 0       | (1 0        | 3.276 18      |
| Additional Area         Additional                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                | Compressor Diant                                | :                                | : :                               | _          | 0 0       | 0 H         | 1 7 7 2 7 1 1 |
| Cuton for Officers         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11         11                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                | dditional Accommoda-                            |                                  |                                   | _          |           |             |               |
| Turnov of mutual<br>runs         Turnov<br>function         Turn                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                | tion for Officers                               |                                  |                                   | +          | 0         | 9           | 1,661 I4      |
| Characteristic<br>Bundlings         Job Land         Transmere         Com         O         Zoo         D <thd< th=""></thd<>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ο              | onversion of Nitchen                            | t Jan., 1914                     | General County Capital            | 34         | 0         | 10          |               |
| Further for Detached<br>Mediangian Koadi       0       63       6       6.33       1         Additings       2.657       0       13       17       0       2.543       1         Additings       2.657       0       13       17       0       2.543       1         and State       2.657       0       13       17       0       2.543       1         and State       2.657       0       13       17       0       2.543       1       2.543       1       2.543       1       2.543       1       2.543       1       2.543       1       2.543       0       1.543       2.543       1       2.543       0       1.543       2.543       0       1.543       2.543       0       1.543       2.543       0       1.543       2.543       0       1.543       2.543       0       1.543       2.543       0       1.543       2.543       0       1.543       2.543       0       1.543       2.543       0       1.543       2.543       0       1.543       2.543       0       1.543       2.553       0       1.543       2.553       0       1.543       2.553       0       1.543       2.553 <td>Colchester, C</td> <td>hapel</td> <td>th lat., rore</td> <td>Prindential Account</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td>•</td> <td></td>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Colchester, C  | hapel                                           | th lat., rore                    | Prindential Account               |            | 0         | •           |               |
| Mutuangas         Mutuangas <t< td=""><td> F</td><td>urniture for Detached</td><td></td><td></td><td>* *</td><td>0</td><td></td><td></td></t<>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | F              | urniture for Detached                           |                                  |                                   | * *        | 0         |             |               |
| Redmention         Land         Tail         Tailit         Tail         Tail                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                | Incutatings                                     |                                  |                                   |            |           |             | 0,203 14      |
| Or On Superstructure<br>Furnishing Main Buildi-<br>ing         12th June         12th                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                | edemption Land Tax                              |                                  |                                   | + +        | 0 0       |             | 2,524 3       |
| Furthermole         Furthermole         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500         6,500                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                | on Site                                         | AL T.                            |                                   |            | >         |             | 1,809 15      |
| Ingential         End         3.002         0.01         3.002         0.01         3.002         0.01         3.002         0.01         3.002         0.01         3.002         0.01         3.002         0.01         3.002         0.01         3.002         0.01         3.002         0.01         3.002         0.01         3.002         0.01         3.002         0.01         3.002         0.01         3.002         0.01         3.002         0.01         3.002         0.01         3.002         0.01         3.002         0.01         3.002         0.01         3.002         0.01         3.002         0.01         3.002         0.01         3.002         0.01         3.002         0.01         3.002         0.01         3.002         0.01         3.002         0.01         3.002         0.01         3.002         0.01         3.002         0.01         3.002         0.01         3.002         0.01         3.002         0.01         3.002         0.01         3.002         0.01         3.002         0.01         3.002         0.01         3.002         0.01         3.002         0.01         3.002         0.01         3.0102         0.01         3.0102         0.01         3.0102         0.01                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                | urnishing Main Build-                           | 'amf m                           |                                   | + •        | 0         |             | 6,500 0       |
| Number         State         State <t< td=""><td></td><td>ing Planta to Martin</td><td>at we</td><td></td><td></td><td>0</td><td></td><td>3,092 0</td></t<>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                | ing Planta to Martin                            | at we                            |                                   |            | 0         |             | 3,092 0       |
| Planting and Laying-out         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n         n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                | otor for Laundry                                | 1. U.S. 1. U.S. 1.               |                                   | + •        | 0         |             |               |
| Perturbutings Paths         1-139         0         1-139         0         1-139         0         1-139         0         1-139         0         1-139         0         1-139         0         1-139         0         1-139         0         0         1-139         0         0         1-139         0         0         1-139         0         0         1-139         0         0         1-139         0         0         1-139         0         0         1-139         0         0         1-139         0         0         1-139         0         0         1-139         0         0         1-139         0         0         1-139         0         0         1-139         0         0         1-139         0         0         1-139         0         0         1-139         0         0         1-139         0         0         1-139         0         0         1-139         0         0         1-139         0         0         1-139         0         0         1-139         0         0         1-139         0         0         1-139         0         0         1-139         1-139         1-139         1-139         1-139         1-139                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                | anting and Laying-out                           |                                  |                                   | * 4        | 0 0       |             |               |
| Steam hand Oren                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                | etached Buildings Paths                         |                                  |                                   |            |           |             |               |
| Creating Patients Vila.         Definition         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         110         1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                | eam-heated Oven                                 | : :                              |                                   | + -        | 0         |             |               |
| Control         Contro <thcontrol< th=""> <thcontrol< th=""> <thco< td=""><td></td><td>reenhouses</td><td></td><td></td><td>+ 1</td><td>0 0</td><td></td><td></td></thco<></thcontrol<></thcontrol<>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                | reenhouses                                      |                                  |                                   | + 1        | 0 0       |             |               |
| Farm Build:         Forme:         1         400         0         400         0         400         0         400         0         400         0         400         0         400         0         400         0         400         0         0         400         0         0         400         0         0         400         0         0         400         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                | orking Fauents Villa.                           |                                  |                                   | +          | 0         |             |               |
| Coverbals                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                | urm Bailiff's House                             |                                  |                                   | 4          | 0         |             |               |
| Water Main, Parm Build.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                | wsheds                                          |                                  |                                   | + -        | 0         |             |               |
| Farme Contages ::                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                | ater Main, Farm Build-                          |                                  |                                   |            | 0 0       |             |               |
| inspector's House                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                | Ings<br>rm Cottages                             |                                  |                                   |            |           |             |               |
| Carage, Michial Officer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                | spector's House                                 |                                  |                                   | +          | 0         |             |               |
| Drainage of Constarty                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                | trage, Medical Officer.                         |                                  |                                   | +          | 0         |             |               |
| Detached buildings, Lap-<br>ing-out of Groundis ing-out of Groundis age in the intervence of the addition of the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                | ainage of Cemetery                              |                                  |                                   | + +        | 0 0       |             |               |
| Stee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                | stached Buildings, Lay-                         |                                  |                                   |            | 0 0       |             |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                | spernor to uno. Ser                             |                                  |                                   |            | ř.        |             |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                |                                                 |                                  |                                   | -          | -         |             |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                |                                                 |                                  |                                   |            |           |             |               |



#### Ordinary (Maximum) Dietary for Patients at Brentwood and Severalls Asylums.

These issues are not to be made in full unless they are actually required. Issues less than the full quantities allowed by the scale must be approved by the Medical Superintendent and be reported to the House Committees.

|                                                                                                         | -                                                                             | BREAD                       | KFAST.                                                                                         |                                            |                                                                                                                                                                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| COCCA, TEA OR COFFEE                                                                                    | E                                                                             |                             | or both Sexus,<br>or. (males) 5 or. (females).                                                 | MARGA                                      | жимв <u>†</u> ол.                                                                                                                                              |
|                                                                                                         | 30 a.m. an anily breakfast may be issued con                                  | sisting of hal              | If the ordinary breakfast insues. ]                                                            | Biscuits may be su                         | ibstituted for bread at the early breakfast.                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                                         | E                                                                             | TE<br>my day fo             | EA.<br>v both Sener.                                                                           |                                            |                                                                                                                                                                |
| TEA<br>BREAD<br>(MARGARINE                                                                              | 1 pint.<br>5 oz. (males), 4 oz. (females).                                    |                             | Caxe, not to exc<br>of rid. per R                                                              | h 144                                      | made at the Asylum)                                                                                                                                            |
| JAM                                                                                                     | 1 oz.                                                                         |                             | EXTRA BREAD                                                                                    |                                            | ·                                                                                                                                                              |
| 4 or. Stewed Fruit or Rhubarb (grown o                                                                  | n the Estate), sweetened with z or, sugar                                     |                             |                                                                                                | or Cake.                                   |                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                         |                                                                               | DINN                        |                                                                                                |                                            |                                                                                                                                                                |
| PORK, BEEF, METTON OF BACON (ros<br>MEAT PIES and POTATO PIES<br>From (Paked, fried or builded) (Malue) |                                                                               |                             | For allowance see separare formulæ                                                             | qual for purposes                          | of issue to 33 or, cooked meat with bone).                                                                                                                     |
| POTATOES                                                                                                | Butter to be served with boiled fish only<br>Sour                             |                             | 6 oz. cooked (including hone),<br>1 pint.<br>7 oz. uncooked, peeled (except Irish              | Stew Pea Soun                              | and Potato Piel. *                                                                                                                                             |
| OTHER VEGETABLES<br>PUDDINGS<br>BREAD                                                                   |                                                                               |                             | 4 or. uncooked.<br>5 pint or half-pound. (See formula:<br>6 or. (no bread to be issued with Me | 1                                          |                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                         |                                                                               | Femal                       | n.                                                                                             |                                            |                                                                                                                                                                |
| PORK, BEEF, MUTTON, OR BACON                                                                            |                                                                               |                             | wing allowances reduced.                                                                       | equal for purposes                         | of issue to 3 or, cooked meat with bone).                                                                                                                      |
| POTATOES                                                                                                |                                                                               | A                           | or. cooked (including bone).<br>a. uncooked, peeled. *<br>or. uncooked.                        |                                            |                                                                                                                                                                |
| On four days a week a roast or boiled meat d                                                            | meet is to be given. On he three complete                                     | Net                         |                                                                                                |                                            |                                                                                                                                                                |
| fer dinner on any day, the allowances of meat must<br>Working Patients - To those Patients w            | the statement int statement which the state at                                | name of other               | regetacores. when pea soup is many                                                             | dish, or Irish ster<br>ed for dinner a sec | w, broth or pea soup. When puddings are not issued<br>coard coarse of pudding must always be given,                                                            |
| Luncheon, consisting of-<br>Bread (3 oz.) and Cheese (1 oz.) and                                        | BRENTWOOD AS                                                                  | YLUM.                       | Male Patients Tobacco we<br>(in kind). Patients who do e                                       | arly or special was                        | by the House Committees, or the equivalent in value rk may have extra Tobacco weekly, in addition to the                                                       |
| pint of Lime Juice, Oatmeal, or Bas<br>pint of Tea, or Coffee, or<br>pint of Oatmeal Porridge.          | ley Water, or Farm Patients are                                               | allowed<br>sing and         | general allowance to workers,                                                                  | or the equivalent                          | in value (in kind).<br>or 2 oz. Dry Tea and 8 oz. Sugar, with 14 oz. Milk,                                                                                     |
| The publings are to be made in accordance w<br>Milk<br>Bread Publing.                                   |                                                                               | New Mi                      |                                                                                                | nd condensed milk                          | may be used only in the event of a shortage of New                                                                                                             |
| 1. Per 100 lb. :                                                                                        | Fruit Pudding.<br>6. Per 100 lb. :                                            |                             | Rice Pudding                                                                                   |                                            | Suit Publing,<br>16. Per 100 lb.                                                                                                                               |
| Flour                                                                                                   | Fruit<br>Sugar                                                                | 50 Hb.                      | Milk                                                                                           | 143 lb.<br>67 spts.                        | Flour 46 lb.<br>Suet 19 lb.                                                                                                                                    |
| on                                                                                                      | To make a lb. crust : to or. flour.<br>3 or. suet.                            |                             | ( Milk (condensed)<br>Sogar                                                                    | ·· 113 lb.<br>·· 34 lb.                    | Ca                                                                                                                                                             |
| 2. Per 100 lb. :<br>Presd 34 lb.<br>Currants 71 lb.                                                     | about 3 cs. water.<br>Jan Rall.                                               |                             | on<br>12. Per 100 lb.:                                                                         |                                            | 17. Per 100 lb<br>Flour 59 lb.<br>Sugar 69 lb.                                                                                                                 |
| Dripping 7 lb.<br>Sagar 78 lb.                                                                          | 7. Per 100 lb. :                                                              | 41 Ib.                      | Milk                                                                                           | ·· 182 Ib.                                 | Pripping or Lard 8 lb.<br>Served with Jam 124 lb.                                                                                                              |
| Milk (condensed)                                                                                        | Jam                                                                           | 15 Ib.                      | Milk (condenved) or                                                                            | ·· 113 Ib.                                 | Or with Treacle 25 lb.                                                                                                                                         |
| Spice and Salt (as necessary)<br>Served with white sauce :<br>Comflower t lb.) Der too lb               | Marmalale Publing.<br>8. Per 100 lb. :                                        |                             | Rice and Corrante.                                                                             |                                            | Topics Publing.<br>18. Per 100 lh.;                                                                                                                            |
| Sugar 16 lb. Per 100 lb. Pedding.                                                                       | Marmalade                                                                     | 5 Ib.                       | 13. Per 100 lb. :                                                                              | ·· 15# 10.                                 | Tapioca 13 lb.<br>Milk 672pts.                                                                                                                                 |
| Comfour Publine.                                                                                        | Bread<br>Flour<br>Suet                                                        | 31 Ib.                      | Currants<br>Sogar                                                                              | ·· 99 10.                                  | Milk (condensed) 112 lb.<br>Segar                                                                                                                              |
| 3. Per 100 lb. :<br>Conflour 04 lb.<br>( Milk 67 gsts.                                                  | 9. Per too lb. :                                                              | 1000000                     | Milk (condensed)                                                                               | 25 tpts.                                   | 08 OR                                                                                                                                                          |
| Milk (condensed) 3 lb.                                                                                  | Marmalade<br>Soet<br>Flour                                                    | 25 lb.                      | Rice and Rimbarb.                                                                              |                                            | Milk sag lb.                                                                                                                                                   |
| Served with Jam or Treacle 124 lb.<br>Currant Publing.                                                  | Bread<br>Sugar<br>Baking Powder                                               |                             | 14. Per 100 lb. (§ pint pudding an<br>rhubarb per patient) :                                   | nd 6 oz. cooked                            | (Milk (condensed) 11) lb.<br>Sugar 31 lb.<br>Lemons 4 lb.                                                                                                      |
| 4. Per soo lh. :                                                                                        | Rhubarb Tart.                                                                 |                             | Rice<br>Rhubarb (trimmed)<br>Sugar                                                             | 121 lb.<br>72 lb.<br>20 lb.                | Lemons 4 lb.<br>Trende Pudding.                                                                                                                                |
| Currants 15 lb.<br>Bugar 5 lb.<br>Bread 15 lb.                                                          | to. Per too Patients. (1 lb. crust and 1                                      | 0000000                     | Milk                                                                                           | 30 pts.                                    | 10. Per 100 lb.:                                                                                                                                               |
| Flour 31 lb.<br>Soet 5 lb.<br>Baking Powder 1 lb.                                                       | Segar                                                                         | 50 Ib.<br>123 Ib.<br>23 Ib. | ( Milk (condensed)                                                                             | ·· 5 lb.                                   | Bread                                                                                                                                                          |
| os                                                                                                      | To make 1 lb. crust ;-12 oz. flour.<br>4 oz. dripping                         |                             | Rice and Jan or Tread<br>13. Per 100 lb.:                                                      |                                            | Piour 31 Ib.                                                                                                                                                   |
| Flour 53 10.<br>Sagar 64 1b.                                                                            | This formulæ may be used for apple as<br>fruit ples by substituting for the   | nd other                    | Rice<br>Milk II II                                                                             | 15‡ lb.<br>25gpts.                         | 11. Per too lb. :<br>Treacle                                                                                                                                   |
| Dripping or Lard 8 lb.<br>Currants ral lb.                                                              | quantity of rhubarb an equal quantity o<br>(peeled and cored) or other fruit. | ( apples                    | Milk (condensed)<br>Jam or Treacle                                                             | ·· 41 B.                                   | Stort            100         Bb.           Floar             22         Bb.           Bread            10         Bb.           Sugar            5         Bb. |
| Line Juiz-for one gallon of beverage :                                                                  | Come-per 100 patients :                                                       |                             | South Broth-per 200 pints :                                                                    |                                            | Potator Piro-per 100 patients                                                                                                                                  |
| pint of Lime Juice.<br>Ib. Sugar.                                                                       | 2 Ib. Cocoa<br>1 Ib. Arrowroot.<br>4 Ib. Sugar.                               |                             | Neck of Mutton<br>Onions<br>Barley                                                             | ·· 181 lb.<br>·· 64 lb.<br>·· 65 lb.       | Flour zz lb zo lb. To make<br>Dripping 6 lb 6 lb. 4 a crust                                                                                                    |
| as-per too patients :                                                                                   | iğ gal. Milk.                                                                 |                             | Potatoes                                                                                       | 18 16.                                     | Beet, uncooked,<br>free from hone 17 lb, 14 lb,                                                                                                                |
| ry oz, Tea.<br>4 lb. Sugar.<br>1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> gal. Milk.                                 | Irish Shu-per too plats :                                                     |                             | Pas Scap-per too pints :                                                                       |                                            | Potatoes 90 lb 75 lb.<br>Onions a lb a lb.                                                                                                                     |
| ofu-per 100 patients :                                                                                  | Liquor of meat from previous boil<br>dianer, thickened with :                 |                             | Liquor of meat from previou<br>dinner, thickened with-                                         | as boiled meat                             | Meat Pies-Males and Females,<br>al or, uncocked Meat (free from bone) for                                                                                      |
| a lb. Coffee<br>a lb. Chicory.<br>4 lb. Sagar.                                                          | Dry Vegetables                                                                | 6] Ib.<br>15 Ib.<br>37] Ib. | Split Peas                                                                                     | ·· 123 Ib.                                 | Meat Pies-per too lb. crust-                                                                                                                                   |
| th gal. Mile.                                                                                           | C DECOGEDE ADEAL                                                              | 154 IL                      | Vegetables                                                                                     | - 25 lb.                                   | Flour 58 lb.<br>Dripping, Lard or Snet 58 lb.                                                                                                                  |
| The following Special Diets may be ordered:<br>Liquid Diet-3 pints Mil                                  |                                                                               |                             | Sick Diet-j pint Podding an                                                                    | d a pints Milk a                           | re issued in lieu of ordinary dinner only.                                                                                                                     |
| Males.                                                                                                  | and there are a second                                                        | Mince D<br>Female           | Diet.<br>I.                                                                                    |                                            | 1                                                                                                                                                              |
| Meat<br>Potatoes, peeled (uncooked)<br>Other Vegetables (uncooked)                                      | 3 oz. Meat<br>6 oz. Potatoes, peeled<br>4 oz. Other Vegetable                 | es (uncooked                | ·· · 3 02.<br>·· · 4 02.<br>0 ·· · 4 02.                                                       |                                            | g is not issued with Mince Diet<br>Meat issued to each patient is to<br>I also the allowance of other                                                          |
| Bread                                                                                                   | 5 or. Bread                                                                   |                             | in Dinner-detailed above.                                                                      | Vegetables.                                | and another of cost                                                                                                                                            |
| Bread-Extra Bread may be issued if                                                                      | required beyond the usual allowance.                                          | NO                          | OTES.                                                                                          |                                            |                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                         | r new Potatoes are to be issued in the ev                                     | vent of the                 | old Potatoes being unsatisfactory.                                                             |                                            |                                                                                                                                                                |

For Severalls .-- (\*) Seed Cake to be issued aix days each week.

